

Gc
929.2
M614m
pt.2-4
1652451

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01412 6608

JACOB MILLER

of

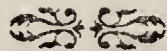
1748

His Descendants and Connections
PART II

CONTAINING CONNECTING LINKS BETWEEN
PARTS I AND II
AND THE GENEALOGY OF THE
ABRAHAM MILLER BRANCH

COLLECTED AND COMPILED BY
J. CARSON MILLER

pts. 2-4



Published by
J. CARSON MILLER
MOORES STORE, VA.
1937

JACOB MILLER



Dr. O. L. Miller (II, 76), President of the Clan of Jacob Miller of 1748 since its organization. For twelve years he has been a practicing Osteopathic physician in the city of Harrisonburg, Va.

JACOB MILLER

of

1748

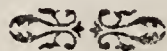
His Descendants and Connections

PART II

CONTAINING CONNECTING LINKS BETWEEN
PARTS I AND II
AND THE GENEALOGY OF THE
ABRAHAM MILLER BRANCH

COLLECTED AND COMPILED BY

J. CARSON MILLER



Published by

J. CARSON MILLER

MOORES STORE, VA.

1937



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

Copyright
1937
J. CARSON MILLER

Printed by
SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.
STRASBURG, VA.

Joseph Early

CONNECTING LINKS BETWEEN PARTS I AND II

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PART I

You can turn to PART I and enter these if you desire.

- (a) On the Family Tree, Barbara, the daughter of Jacob Miller, should have "Sager" after her name, as she married a Sager.
- (b) No. 62, 3. Born Jan. 1, 1937, to Lawrence W. Smith and Elsie Hale Smith, a son, Ronald Wayne Smith.
- (c) No. 51, 3. Joseph George Kagey m. Virginia Joseph Nov. 26, 1936.
- (d) No. 37, 6. Stanley R. Andes m. Virginia Smythers Dec. 31, 1936.
- (e) No. 41. Date of Harry L. Kaga's marriage should be Dec. 21, 1895.
- (f) No. 41, 1. Date of Edith Kaga's birth should be Oct. 26, 1924.
- (g) No. 66, 3. Andrew J. Apperson m. Ann Ruth Holiday July 9, 1923. Children b. to them:
 - 1. Robert Franklin Apperson, b. June 2, 1929.
 - 2. Betty Lura Apperson, b. Jan. 9, 1931.
- (h) No. 68, 2. Marjorie Rinker Harr, of Branchville, Md., m. Lynd DeLos Clement of Anderson, South Carolina, Dec. 19, 1936. He was b. Mar. 19, 1913, at Union, South Carolina.
- (i) No. 26, 5. Lillian Verne Rinker d. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1924.
- (j) 78, 2. Born to Harold W. and Geneva Miller, a daughter, Alma Jane, Mar. 2, 1937.
- (k) No. 78, 3. Born to Frances J. and Oliver Showalter, a son, Gerald Wesley, Mar. 18, 1937.

- (l) No. 79, 1. Born Aug. 14, 1936, to Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Summers a daughter, Gloria Ann.
- (m) No. 79, 3. Woodrow Wilson Summers m. Mildred Lucille King Apr. 24, 1937.
- (n) No. 60. Born May 19, 1937, to Rev. Russell and Virginia Snyder, a son, Andrew Kagey Snyder.
- (o) No. 80. Chas. Rufus Miller d. Oct. 26, 1905.



Miss Mary F. Hinegardner (I, 19, 1), Secretary of the Clan of Jacob Miller of 1748 since its organization. For thirty years she taught in the Public Schools of Rockingham County, Va., when the condition of her health compelled her to retire from the service.

TENTATIVE OUTLINE OF OUR HISTORY

PART I. Some historical notes and an outline of the Samuel Miller branch.

PART II. History of the Abraham Miller branch.

PART III. The Martin Miller branch.

PART IV. Susanna, Nancy and Barbara Miller and their descendants.

If sufficient information can be obtained in regard to David Miller and Jacob Miller, Jr., a fifth part may be added. At present, however, it looks as though we could include what we know of these two sons in PART IV. An elaborate index is planned for the close, which will furnish ready reference to any name in the entire history. It is intended to place this at the end of PART IV, or V, as the case may be. We shall appreciate criticisms or suggestions at the coming reunion at Sangersville, Va., or by letter, from those who can not attend the reunion. The above plan, which will be better understood by referring to the Family Tree in PART I, may be modified later.

CONNECTION OF THE DIFFERENT PARTS OR NUMBERS OF THE HISTORY

Again, let us urge that you purchase all the parts or numbers as they are published. You need the first part because it is an introduction to the whole, and the Family Tree in this part will show you the scope of the work. You need the other parts because the cousins in these parts are your relations, no matter to which branch you belong. Get all the parts; it will enlarge your view of the family tree, and will give you a feeling that you have a larger relationship than you imagined.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

In PART I we gave a list of those who have helped to make this history by giving information. This list must necessarily be incomplete, as it is impossible to name all who have helped, but if you have sent us only one name or one date, whether your name is in the list or not, we thank you for it. We wish here to especially thank the following who have assisted on this part of the history: Mrs. Leo C. Stombaugh, Bryan, O., for an excellent record of the Solomon Miller family; Mrs. Mary Miller Schwenk, Washington, D. C., for corrections and additions to the George Wine Miller family; Miss Glenna E. Miller, Union, O., and Samuel A. Miller, Modesto, Cal., for information on the David D. Miller family; Samuel J. Leedy, Lima, O., for a record of Christena Miller's descendants; L. M. Rinker, Newport News, Va., for supplying omissions in the Rinker family; Miss Mary F. Hinegardner, McGaheysville, Va., for assistance in checking over dates in PARTS I and II; Abraham J. Miller, Bridgewater, Va., for pictures for the present part; Dr. O. L. and Rev. L. S. Miller for encouragement along several lines; Adam H. Miller for information on Anthony A. Miller. We also thank the many who have written kind words in regard to PART I of our history. Our work has been somewhat hurried, and is more or less imperfect, but we have felt it best not to delay too long, as there is much material ahead of us to be worked over. The publication of family histories is not a money making business, but it is a pleasure to know that our cousins are pleased with the beginning, and have a desire for its completion. If we can get a wider acquaintance of our relationship we feel sure that it will make for more extended brotherhood and a stronger kinship.

EXPLANATIONS

b. stands for "born."

d. stands for "died."

m. stands for "married."

unm. stands for "unmarried."

The location of any name will hereafter be indicated by placing the number of the part in which the name is found, in Roman characters, followed by figures indicating the number of said name. To illustrate:

"MARY IDELLA LEEDY (II, 109)" indicates that her name may be found in PART II, and her number is 109 in that part. Her name is also followed by 27, which indicates that she is descended from Christena Miller and Jacob Leedy, whose number is 27.

This history will most likely fall into the hands of some who know more about certain families than has been reported to us. If they will kindly report to the author any facts that they think ought to be included in our history, he will appreciate it very much, and such matter may be published later.

FAMILY RECORDS

The matter of collecting data has become extremely difficult, because people do not keep their records as religiously as our forefathers did. Churches, it may be said, do not keep full records of births, baptisms and marriages as they should. In this fast age our family records are overlooked, many, in fact keeping better records of their thoroughbred stock than they do of their children and family connections. In many cases we have received records of the same individual from different sources, and these records often do not agree. In such cases we have done the best we could to name the correct date, but it must be evident that mistakes will occur. We urge that more strict records be kept, and that the records of our forefathers be preserved. Sometimes people destroy old German records because they can not read them. Do not destroy the old German Bibles

with family records in them. It may be important, some day, for you to have just the facts that they contain.

Please report promptly all mistakes and omissions noticed in this book so that corrections may be made on our records.



Built by Abraham Miller in 1836, and now (1937), owned and occupied
by his grandson, Abraham J. Miller



Built by Abraham Miller in 1836, and now (1937), owned by
his grandson, Abraham J. Miller

To be rebuilt in the near future

ABRAHAM MILLER

IN PART I of our history we followed the descendants of Samuel Miller, who was born and died on the old home place of Jacob Miller of 1748. He seems never to have gotten very far from home. His third wife, however, as explained in PART I, came from West Virginia, and this led for frequent exchange of visits between the Millers of Virginia and the Arnolds of West Virginia. As previously stated, three sons of Samuel Arnold, who came from Germany, located near Burlington, West Virginia. A daughter from each of these three families married and moved to Virginia: Elizabeth, daughter of Zachariah, married Samuel Miller; Christena, daughter of Daniel, married Abraham Miller; and Nancy, daughter of Samuel, married Jacob Garber of Augusta county, Virginia, who was the third son of Abraham and Elizabeth Humbert Garber.

We shall now attempt to follow the descendants of Abraham and Christena Arnold Miller. It is not definitely known in what year Abraham moved to Augusta county, but as he was married in 1814 and his father died in 1815, it is quite likely that he moved on the farm willed to him by his father soon after the latter date. Then too, we find that Jacob Jr. sold his part of the Augusta county farm in 1816. So we are led to believe that Abraham moved on the part of the farm willed to him about 1816. His farm consisted of 200 acres of land on the North River, near Sangersville, Va. He was to receive this as a part of his legacy, for 750 pounds good Virginia money.

Some of the buildings put up by Abraham Miller are still standing, and the old home is occupied by his grandson, Abraham J. Miller. The old house and saw mill shown in the accompanying illustrations were both built the same year, 1836, a little over a hundred years ago. The old barn which Abraham built in 1836 was struck by lightning in 1916

and burned. The house and saw mill are still standing, but the latter is to be rebuilt in the near future. I. B. Miller and Emanuel J. Miller, two of the grandsons of Abraham, also occupied part of the home place. The part on which Emanuel lived, however, was sold after his death.

The descendants of Abraham Miller are widely scattered, and are engaged in numerous occupations and professions, although the majority are farmers. In the matter of church relationship they also vary. The John Cupp family, for instance, are mostly farmers. Anthony Cupp belongs to the Church of the Brethren, Henry is a Presbyterian, Barbara and Henry Searfoss are Methodists, John and wife, Susan and Elzy, Sarah, Elizabeth and Adam are German Baptists. Anthony, Elizabeth and Anna Barbara were born in Allen county, Ohio, the others of this family were born at Sangerville, Virginia.

SECOND GENERATION

No. 2. ABRAHAM MILLER, b. Jan. 16, 1788; d. April 11, 1847.

m. CHRISTENA ARNOLD, b. Nov. 2, 1793; d. April 11, 1873.

She was a daughter of Daniel Arnold, of W. Va., and was a first cousin of Elizabeth Arnold, who married Samuel Miller, brother of Abraham. Abraham Miller and Christena Arnold were married May 10, 1814. There were born to them eleven children as follows:

1. Daniel Miller, b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. Aug. 2, 1888.
No. 3.
2. Anna Miller, b. May 17, 1816; d. Mar. 14, 1882.
No. 4.
3. Emanuel Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1875. No. 5.
4. John G. Miller, b. April 19, 1822; d. Apr. 28, 1890. No. 6.
5. Susanna Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. ———, 1853. No. 7.
6. Joseph A. Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. Oct. 18, 1906. No. 8.
7. Elizabeth V. Miller, b. Feb. 11 1828; d. Oct. 28, 1909. No. 9.
8. Catharine Miller, b. July 8, 1829; d. Dec. 11, 1885. No. 10.
9. Solomon Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1901.
No. 11.
10. David M. Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1834; d. Feb. 18, 1909. No. 12.
11. Samuel T. Miller, b. April 29, 1836; d. June 10, 1909. No. 13.

THIRD GENERATION

No. 3. DANIEL MILLER, b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. Aug. 2, 1888. 2.

m. HANNAH HUFF Oct. 17, 1848.

Children:

1. Susanna Miller, b. May 28, 1850. No. 14.

2. Levi Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1853; d. Feb. 10, 1891.
No. 15.

3. Isaac Miller, b. June 10, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1930.
No. 16.

4. Sarah J. Miller, b. June 14, 1860; d. unmarried.

5. Benjamin F. Miller, b. Oct. 15, 1863. No. 17.

No. 4. ANNA MILLER, b. May 17, 1816; d. Mar. 14, 1882. 2.

m. JOHN CUPP, b. May 17, 1809; d. Feb. 27, 1873.
They were m. May 24, 1836.

Children:

1. Susanna Cupp, b. Oct. 28, 1836. No. 18.

2. Sarah Cupp, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1887,
unm.

3. Samuel Cupp, b. May 7, 1839; d. ———, 1916.
No. 19.

4. Christena Cupp, b. June 17, 1841; d. Mar. 27, 1842.

5. Henry Cupp, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. June 8, 1921.
No. 20.

6. Abram Cupp, b. July 15, 1845. No. 21.

7. Elizabeth Cupp, b. June 23, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1918. No. 22.

8. Anthony Cupp, b. July 3, 1852; d. Mar. 12, 1911.
No. 23.

9. Anna Barbara Cupp, b. June 20, 1856; d. June 14, 1928. No. 24.

No. 5. EMANUEL MILLER, b. Mar. 30, 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1875. 2.

m. MARGARET CUPP Dec. 23, 1841.

Children:

1. Anthony Miller, b. Sept. 14, 1842; d. May 13, 1915. No. 25.
 2. Marcus Miller, b. Feb. 26, 1844; d. Aug. 13, 1876. No. 26.
 3. Christena Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1847; d. Jan. 1, 1915. No. 27.
 4. Henry D. Miller, b. May 28, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1927. No. 28.
- No. 6. JOHN G. MILLER, b. Apr. 19, 1822; d. Apr. 28, 1890. 2.
- m. BARBARA MILLER Dec. 24, 1848. She was b. May 21, 1831, and was a granddaughter of Daniel Miller of 1752.
1. Abraham Miller, b. July 4, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1879. No. 29.
 2. David D. Miller, b. Mar. 13, 1853; d. Oct. 21, 1931. No. 30.
 3. Catharine Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. ———, 1860.
- No. 7. SUSANNA MILLER, b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. ———, 1853. 2.
- m. DANIEL STONER Oct. 25, 1852. No issue. She moved to Allen County, Ohio, May 5, 1851. She lived only about five months after her marriage. She is buried in the Smith Cemetery, two miles east of the Sugar Creek Church, near Lima, O.
- No. 8. JOSEPH A. MILLER, b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. Oct. 18, 1906. 2.
- m. BARBARA WINE Feb. 24, 1848. She was the daughter of Elder John Wine. Michael Wine, brother of John, m. Catharine Arnold.

Children:

1. Anthony A. Miller, b. Mar. 13, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1935. No. 31.
2. George Wine Miller, b. Dec. 14, 1852; d. Dec. 29, 1932. No. 32.

3. John B. Miller, b. June 13, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1860.
4. Elizabeth Catharine Miller, b. Mar. 28, 1856; d. Oct. 10, 1911. No. 33.
5. Annie Rebecca Miller, b. Nov. 27, 1857.
6. Noah B. Miller, b. May 29, 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1888. No. 34.
7. Lydia S. Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Dec. 4, 1861.
8. Emanuel J. Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1936. No. 35.
9. Mary Magdalene Miller, b. Nov. 26, 1863; d. May 21, 1925. No. 36.
10. Emma F. Miller, b. June 11, 1865; d. Sept. 3, 1925. No. 37.
11. Abraham J. Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1866. No. 38.
12. Isaac B. Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1867. No. 39.
13. Barbara C. Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1868. No. 40.
14. Jacob T. Miller, b. Apr. 28, 1870. No. 41.
15. William N. Miller, b. Apr. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 28, 1881.

THIRD GENERATION

No. 9. ELIZABETH V. MILLER, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. Oct. 28, 1909. 2.

m. ELDER GEORGE W. WINE, b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1917. Date of m. Apr. 9, 1887. Elizabeth was Elder Wine's second wife. No children.

No. 10. CATHARINE MILLER, b. July 8, 1829; d. Dec. 11, 1885. 2.

m. ELDER GEORGE W. WINE Aug. 6, 1854. (First wife). Geo. W. Wine was a great-great grandson of Yohann George Wine, who came from Germany.

Children:

1. Abraham Joseph Wine, b. June 18, 1855; d. May 12, 1924. No. 42.
2. Isaac Burner Wine, b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. Aug. 25, 1863.
3. Jacob William Wine, b. Dec. 21, 1858; d. Aug. 3, 1931. No. 43.
4. Sarah Virginia Wine, b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. Sept. 8, 1863.
5. Rebecca Jane Wine, b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1884.
6. Rachel Ann Wine, b. July 11, 1865; d. Dec. 17, 1889. No. 44.
7. Emanuel Miller Wine, b. July 21, 1868. No. 45.
8. Aaron Arnold Wine, b. Apr. 7, 1871; d. Apr. 8, 1871.
9. A daughter d. in infancy.

Above children of George and Catharine Wine were b. in Rockingham county, Va.

No. 11. SOLOMON MILLER, b. Sept. 21, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1901. 2.

m. BARBARA NISWANDER, b. Jan. 9, 1837; d. Aug. 27, 1873. Date of m., Apr. 13, 1854. He was b. in Augusta county, Va., and she in Rock-

ingham county. Children all b. at Sanger-ville, Va.

1. Lydia Jane Miller, b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1879. She m. William Brown. They had no children.
2. Sarah Catharine Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1859; d. Apr. 10, 1935. 45b.
3. Henry A. Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1860. No. 46.
4. Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Nov. 25, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1921. No. 47.
5. William Isaac Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1864. No. 47b.
6. Martha Ann Miller, b. Apr. 26, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1873.
7. Abraham J. Miller, b. Feb. 16, 1870. No. 47c.
8. Anthony Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1872; d. Aug. 24, 1873. After the death of his first wife, Solomon Miller m. Susan Whisler. She was b. Nov. 26, 1849; d. May 9, 1909. Date of this m. July 13, 1875. The following children were b. to this union:
 1. Emma Delilah Miller, b. Mar. 28, 1877; d. July 17, 1909.
 2. Daniel Thomas Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1883. No. 47d.

THIRD GENERATION

No. 12. DAVID M. MILLER, b. Aug. 2, 1834; d. Feb. 18, 1909. 2.

m. REBECCA HARSHBARGER Oct. 4, 1857. Last address, Lima, O.

Children:

1. J. Ammi Miller, b. July 30, 1858. No. 48.
2. Abigail M. Miller, b. Dec. 9, 1860; d. May 4, 1928. No. 49.
3. Eli A. Miller, b. April 17, 1862. No. 50.
4. Mary C. Miller, b. Feb. 26, 1865. No. 51.
5. Annie B. Miller, b. Aug. 22, 1873. Address, Lima, O., R. F. D. No. 7. The first four were b. at Sangerville, Va., the last in Allen county, O. David M. Miller m. Elizabeth Cupp for his second wife Sept. 19, 1906. She died at Mt. Solon, Va. in June 1909. She was a native of Rockingham county, Va.

No. 13. SAMUEL T. MILLER, b. April 29, 1836; d. June 10, 1909. 2.

m. CATHARINE HOCKMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1898. Date of m. June 2, 1859.

Children:

1. Rebecca Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1930.
2. Regina Miller, b. Aug. 6, 1863. No. 53.
3. Martha E. Miller, b. April 27, 1865; d. April 17, 1908. No. 54.
4. Rachel Miller, b. Dec. 17, 1866. No. 55.
5. Sarah A. Miller, b. June 1, 1868; d. July 7, 1869.
6. John G. Miller, b. April 16, 1870. No. 56.

The above six children were b. at Sangerville, Va.

7. Mary C. Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1871, at Bridgewater, Va. No. 57.
8. Amos Miller, b. Jan. 11, 1874, at Bridgewater, Va.; d. Feb. 4, 1926. No. 58.

9. Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1877, at Bridgewater,
Va. No. 59.
10. Barbara Miller, b. Oct. 2, 1878, at Bridgewater,
Va. No. 60.
11. Emma Miller, b. Nov. 25, 1882, near Centerville,
Va. No. 61.

END OF THIRD GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

- No. 14. SUSANNA MILLER, b. May 28, 1850. 3.
m. NOAH WINE, b. at Spring Creek, Va. The following children were b. to them in Rockingham county, Va.:

1. Hiram Wine
2. James Wine
3. Mary Wine
4. Elizabeth Wine
5. Samuel Wine
6. Ira Wine
7. Cora Wine
8. Martin Wine
9. Isaac A. Wine
10. Benjamin Wine

- No. 15. LEVI MILLER, b. Aug. 2, 1853; d. Feb. 10, 1891.
3.

- m. CATHARINE S. GLICK, b. Oct. 27, 1851.

This family lived at Sangerville, Va., where all the children were born.

1. Flora E. Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1880. No. 72.
2. Enoch D. Miller, b. Dec. 27, 1881; d. Apr. 16, 1918. No. 73.
3. Ada S. Miller, b. June 28, 1883. No. 74.
4. Mattie H. Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
5. Joel A. Miller, b. Dec. 4, 1886. No. 75.
6. Barbara J. Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1888.
7. Omega L. Miller, b. July 19, 1891. No. 76.

- No. 16. ISAAC MILLER, b. June 10, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1930. 3.

- m. MAGGIE WENGER, b. Feb. 8, 1863; d. Oct. 29, 1917. Date of m., Aug. 26, 1886. They lived near Nokesville, Va.

1. Ira Miller, b. July 15, 1887; d. Aug. 12, 1887.
2. Hattie Miller, b. June 6, 1888. No. 77.
3. Jerome Miller, b. Aug. 30, 1890. No. 78.
4. Rufus Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1892; d. Nov. 16, 1900.
5. Infant daughter, b. Dec. 5, 1894; d. Dec. 18, 1894.

6. Viola Miller, b. May 29, 1896.
 7. Mary Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1898. No. 79.
 8. Ella Miller
 9. Stella Miller
- Twins, b. June 23, 1901.

FOURTH GENERATION

- No. 17. BENJAMIN F. MILLER, b. Oct. 15, 1863. 3.
m. FANNIE VIRGINIA SENDER, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d.
Feb. 2, 1902.
m. ANNIE S. GARBER, b. Aug. 2, 1869. Address,
Fairfax, Va.

Children (1st m.)

1. Alice Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1889. No. 80.
2. Gertrude Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1892. No. 81.
3. Stella Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1895. No. 82.
4. Nina Miller, b. Feb. 17, 1897. No. 83.
5. Herbert Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1899. No. 84.
6. Mary Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1901. No. 85.

Children (2nd m.)

7. Leah Miller, b. July 31, 1907; d. Feb. 28, 1909.
8. John Adam Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1910.
9. Clyde Garber Miller, b. June 19, 1911.
10. Christie Eve Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1912; d. Oct.
26, 1919.

- No. 18. SUSANNA CUPP, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. June 7,
1936. 4.
m. E. JEFFERSON COOK Mar. 30, 1861. Address,
Route 7, Lima, O.

Children:

1. Lewis Henry Cook, b. Feb. 25, 1862. No. 86.
 2. Wilford Albertus Cook, b. Oct. 17, 1863; d. June
30, 1932. No. 87.
 3. Anna Catharine Cook, b. Aug. 21, 1865.
 4. Mary Arbella Cook, b. Mar. 30, 1867. No. 88.
 5. Ida Ola Cook, b. June 15, 1869. No. 89.
 6. John Cupp Cook, b. Sept. 18, 1871. No. 90.
 7. Daniel Anthony Cook, b. July 23, 1874. No. 91.
 8. Elizabeth Susan Cook, b. Mar. 15, 1878; d. June
11, 1930. No. 92.
 9. Simon Oliver Cook, b. Aug. 14, 1880. No. 93.
- No. 19. SAMUEL CUPP, b. May 7, 1839; d. ————,
1916. 4.

m. MARY J. LLOYD Aug. 1, 1861.

m. CATHARINE SPRATT _____. Address Leipsic,

O. Three children by second marriage:

1. Don Cupp. Lives in Canada.
2. Orville Cupp, Leipsic, O.
3. Nelson Cupp, dec'd.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 20. HENRY CUPP, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. June 8, 1921.

4.

m. MARY ANN LIGHT Oct. 24, 1867. Last Address, Columbus Grove, O.

Children:

1. Otis David Cupp, b. Oct. 1, 1872; d. April 17, 1878.

2. Lena Almeda Cupp, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

3. Alice Barbara Cupp, b. Aug. 31, 1870; d. Feb. 1872.

4. Cora Belle Cupp, b. Nov. 30, 1874.

5. John Orrin Cupp, b. Nov. 23, 1877.

6. Henry Clay Cupp.

7. Mary May Cupp.

Twins b. Sept. 4, 1881.

8. Lula Lestie Cupp, b. Apr. 13, 1885.

9. Walter Jay Cupp, b. Oct. 4, 1887. No. 94.

No. 21. ABRAM CUPP, b. July 15, 1845. 4.

m. SOPHIA TRUMBO June 25, 1868.

Children:

1. Le Roy Cupp, dec'd.

2. Estelle Cupp.

No. 22. ELIZABETH CUPP, b. June 23, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1918. 4.

m. ADAM KEISTER June 29, 1873. Address, N. Manchester, Ind.

Children:

1. Mary Keister.

2. Ora Keister

3. Cora Keister

Twins, b. Mar. 19, 1881.

4. Ida Keister.

No. 28. ANTHONY CUPP, b. July 3, 1852; d. Mar. 12, 1911. 4.

m. MAHALA JENE MICHAEL Nov. 23, 1876. Address, Lima, O.

Children:

1. Martha Cupp.
2. John Cupp.
3. Anna Cupp.
4. Dayton Cupp.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 24. ANNA BARBARA CUPP, b. June 20, 1856; d. June 14, 1928. 4.

m. HENRY SEARFOSS Jan. 18, 1878. Address, Beaverdam, O.

Children:

1. Orma Searfoss, d. in infancy.
2. Elmer Searfoss, b. July 8, 1880. No. 95.
3. Clyde Ray Searfoss. No. 96.
4. Rosa Almeda Searfoss.
5. Mary Alice Searfoss.
6. Samuel Searfoss.

No. 25. ANTHONY MILLER, b. Sept. 14, 1842; d. May 13, 1915. 5.

m. FANNIE CULP Oct. 27, 1863. Last address, Lima, O. He was a deacon in the German Baptist Church, and a farmer.

1. Elizabeth Miller, b. Mar. 8, 1865. No. 97.
2. Emanuel E. Miller, b. Mar. 9, 1866. No. 98.
3. Margaret Miller, b. June 25, 1867; d. Aug. 14, 1867.
4. Noah Miller, b. Sept. 29, 1868.
5. Christian Miller, b. Oct. 28, 1869. No. 99.
6. Mary M. Miller, b. Apr. 7, 1871; d. May 31, 1896.
7. Lousetta Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1872. No. 100.
8. Ephraim Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1874. No. 101.
9. Levi Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1879. No. 102.
10. Martha Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1883. No. 103.

No. 26. MARCUS MILLER, b. Feb. 26, 1844; d. Aug. 13, 1876. 5.

m. MALISSA J. BROWER Apr. 12, 1868.

Children:

1. Daniel Wilson Miller, b. Jan. 18, 1869.
2. Jesse Samuel Miller, b. Feb. 23, 1870. No. 104.
3. Elizabeth Mae Miller, b. June 15, 1873. No. 105.
4. Zora Margaret Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1877. No. 106.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 27. CHRISTENA MILLER, b. Dec. 10, 1847; d. Jan. 1, 1915. 5.

m. JACOB LEEDY, b. June 11, 1839; d. April 7, 1905.

Date of m. Dec. 22, 1863. Both b. in Virginia.

Children (All b. at Lima, Allen county, O.)

1. Daniel M. Leedy, b. Sept. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 27, 1881.
 2. Edna M. Leedy, b. Apr. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 25, 1903. No. 107.
 3. William B. Leedy, b. June 22, 1867; d. June 22, 1887.
 4. Ida M. Leedy, b. May 31, 1869. No. 108.
 5. Elizabeth E. Leedy, b. Mar. 5, 1871; d. Mar. 7, 1875.
 6. Mary Idella Leedy, b. Jan. 13, 1873. No. 109.
 7. Alice R. Leedy, b. Feb. 17, 1875. 110.
 8. Anna V. Leedy, b. July 2, 1877. No. 111.
 9. Charles Leedy, b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. July 14, 1880.
 10. Samuel J. Leedy, b. Nov. 17, 1880. No. 112.
 11. Clara E. Leedy, b. Jan. 18, 1883. No. 113.
 12. Jesse D. Leedy, b. Feb. 24, 1885; d. Dec. 8, 1936. No. 114.
 13. Harry A. Leedy, b. Jan. 29, 1891. No. 115.
 14. John H. Leedy, b. Dec. 11, 1891. No. 116.
- No. 28. HENRY D. MILLER, b. May 28, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1927. 5.

m. SUSANNA CHAMBERS, b. Dec. 30, 1852. Date of m., Jan. 11, 1874. Both b. at Lima, O. Later moved to Modesto, Cal., near where a number of their descendants live.

Children:

1. Joseph Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1874, at Lima, O. Address, Modesto, Cal., R. 3, Box 540.
2. Harriet Margaret Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1875, at Lima, O. No. 117.
3. Emma Miller, b. Apr. 19, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1877. After the death of his first wife, Henry D.

Miller was m. to Christena Wine, who was b.
in Virginia, Aug. 25, 1855.

4. George W. Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1879; d. Sept. 2,
1879.
5. Lydia C. Miller, b. Apr. 12, 1881. No. 118.
6. Infant son, b. Oct. 6, 1882; d. Oct. 7, 1882.
7. Mary E. Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1885.
8. Infant son, b. Feb. 25, 1890; d. Mar. 15, 1890.
9. Esther M. Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1891; d. Sept. 27,
1892.
10. Sarah A. Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1894; d. Apr. 2,
1897.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 29. ABRAHAM MILLER, b. July 4, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1879. 6.

m. MARY E. GOOD, b. Feb. 7, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1928.
Date of m., May 3, 1874. Last address, Lima, O. Mary E. Good was the daughter of David and Sarah Good, and was b. at Ottawa, O.

Children:

1. Charles David Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1875. No. 119.
2. John Henry Miller, b. Apr. 18, 1876. No. 120.
3. Jacob A. Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1879. No. 121.

The children of Abraham Miller were all b. in Allen county, O.

No. 30. DAVID D. MILLER, b. Mar. 13, 1853; d. in 1931. 6.

m. ALICE MOWRY Nov. 16, 1876. She d. Apr. 15, 1902.

m. Elizabeth Weller Nov. 13, 1904. She d. Dec. 24, 1935.

Children all b. at Lima, O.

1. Moses F. Miller, b. Jan. 26, 1878. No. 122.
2. Samuel Aaron Miller, b. April 19, 1881. No. 123.
3. Ada B. Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1888; d. Mch. 10, 1919. No. 124.
4. Effie C. Miller, b. May 7, 1888. No. 125.
5. Wilbur Henry Miller, b. Sept. 13, 1895; d. Oct. 10, 1897.
6. Marcus Oliver Miller, b. Apr. 15, 1902; d. Nov. 17, 1902.

No. 31. ANTHONY A. MILLER, b. Mch. 13, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1935. 8.

m. ELIZABETH SUSAN MILLER Dec. 23, 1875. She was the daughter of Daniel and Nancy Shickel Miller. There were b. to them two children:

1. Adam H. Miller, b. June 28, 1885. No. 126.
2. Mary Miller, b. Oct. 23, 1888. No. 127.

Anthony A. Miller was elected to the ministry (Church of the Brethren) April 18, 1881. He was active in the home church and also in outlying mission territory, making numerous trips of fifty to one hundred miles, on horseback, and being away from his home and family for one or two weeks at a time. These trips took him to Highland county, Virginia and to Pocahontas, Randolph and Pendleton counties in West Virginia. In 1899 he contracted with the District Mission Board to locate in Big Valley, Highland county, Va., for the purpose of looking after the work of the church. Here there was no church house, no organization and no minister. On May 9, 1899, he moved his family here, and lived here for 36 years. During this time he was instrumental in building up the numerical strength of the church until there are now two organized congregations, with two ministers in each, and also three church houses.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 32. GEORGE WINE MILLER, b. Dec. 14, 1852; d. Dec. 29, 1932. 8.

m. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Dec. 31, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1907. Date of m., Nov. 14, 1876. Children all b. in Allen county, O.

1. Nettie Barbara Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1877. No. 128.

2. Mary Ann Miller, b. Mar. 31, 1879. No. 129.

3. Samuel A. Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1881. No. 130.

4. Olive Catharine Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1882.

5. Emanuel James Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1884. No. 131.

6. Emma Frances Miller, b. July 25, 1886.

7. Oscar Thomas Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1890; d. May 14, 1895.

George Wine Miller was b. in Augusta county, Va. He went to Allen county, O. at the age of 22. He moved into the bounds of the Pleasant Dale Church, Indiana, in 1901. He was elected deacon, and served faithfully as long as health permitted. Funeral at Pleasant Dale Church by Elder D. M. Byerly, assisted by Elder D. B. Garber.

No. 33. ELIZABETH CATHARINE MILLER, b. Mar. 28, 1856; d. Oct. 10, 1911. 8.

m. SHEM MILLER.

m. A. B. Glick.

In the early history of Bridgewater College, Elizabeth Catharine Miller and her first husband had charge of the boarding department of the College and filled the position most satisfactorily. After the death of her first husband she married A. B. Glick, a widower with a family of children, and it would have been difficult for him to find a better housekeeper, and a better mother for his children.

No. 34. NOAH B. MILLER, b. May 29, 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1888. 8.

m. MARIA LOUISE MOYER Nov. 30, 1879. She was b. in Clinton county, Indiana, May 12, 1859. After the death of her first husband, she m. a

Mr. Harris, and lived at Bringhurst, Indiana.

Noah Benjamin Miller had two children:

1. Saylor Sherman Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1880, at Sangerville, Va. No. 132.
2. Anna Barbara Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1886, in Trego county, Kansas. No. 133.

No. 35. EMANUEL J. MILLER, b. Sept. 13, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1936. 8.

m. EMMA GARBER, b. May 1, 1864; d. July 27, 1934. Date of m., Jan. 6, 1884. Both b. near Sangerville, Va. Two children were born to them:

1. Jesse O. Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1887; d. Feb. 12, 1931. No. 134.
2. Bryda Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1894.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 36. MARY MAGDALENE MILLER, b. Nov. 26, 1863; d. May 21, 1925. 8.

m. GEORGE M. CACICOFÉ, b. Dec. 10, 1859; d. Oct. 29, 1914. They were m. Mar. 1, 1885. Children all b. at Sangerville, Va.

1. Annie Caricofe, b. Nov. 30, 1885.
2. Mary Caricofe, b. Sept. 5, 1887. No. 135.
3. Hattie Caricofe, b. Oct. 17, 1888. No. 136.
4. Fannie Caricofe, b. Mar. 28, 1891. No. 137.
5. Cora Caricofe, b. Oct. 28, 1892. No. 138.
6. Stella Caricofe, b. Jan. 14, 1894. No. 139.
7. Sadie Caricofe, b. Nov. 29, 1896.
8. A. Joseph Caricofe, b. Oct. 2, 1899. No. 140.
9. Lessie Caricofe, b. Aug. 17, 1903. (A Registered Nurse).

No. 37. EMMA F. MILLER, b. June 11, 1865; d. Sept. 3, 1925. 8.

m. MARTIN SIMMONS in November 1902. He was b. May 4, 1864; d. Mar. 3, 1916. They had no children.

No. 38. ABRAHAM J. MILLER, b. Oct. 11, 1866. 8.

m. MARY CATHARINE MILLER Nov. 5, 1890. She was a descendant of Daniel Miller of 1752. Address, Bridgewater, Va., Route 2.

1. Elmer Lloyd Miller, b. Nov. 2, 1891.
2. Fannie Rebecca Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1892. No. 141.
3. Charley Newton Miller, b. June 11, 1894; d. Apr. 14, 1895.
4. Flossie May Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1896. No. 142.
5. Mabel Catharine Miller, b. Feb. 8, 1898. No. 143.
6. Carl Andrew Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1900; d. Dec. 28, 1901.
7. Grace Barbara Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1902. No. 144.
8. Lester Paul Miller, b. Apr. 17, 1904.
9. Frank Wilbur Clarence Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1906.

10. Lois Irene Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1909. (A registered nurse).
11. Ralph William Miller, b. May 6, 1911.

FOURTH GENERATION

- No. 39. ISAAC B. MILLER, b. Dec. 28, 1867. 8.
 m. DORA WICHAEL Feb. 11, 1897. She was b. at Sangerville, Va. Address, R. D. 2, Mt. Solon, Va. Children all b. at Sangerville, Va.
 1. Ethel May Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1897; d. Aug. 18, 1905.
 2. Albert Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1899. No. 145.
 3. Bessie Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1902. 146.
 4. Paul Daniel Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1906. No. 147.
 5. Reba Miller, b. Jan. 15, 1913.
 6. Orvil Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1916.
- No. 40. BARBARA C. MILLER, b. Dec. 18, 1868. 8.
 m. D. SAYLOR THOMAS, b. Apr. 19, 1865. Date of m., Feb. 24, 1889. She was b. at Sangerville, he at Spring Creek, Va. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
Children:
 1. Charley Miller Thomas, b. Feb. 26, 1890; d. Mar. 16, 1893.
 2. Mady Elizabeth Thomas, b. June 14, 1898; d. Jan. 30, 1895.
 3. Leonard Adam Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1895. No. 148.
 4. Eva Catharine Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1897. No. 149.
 5. Bertha Barbara Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1900. No. 150.
- No. 41. JACOB T. MILLER, b. Apr. 28, 1870. 8.
 m. LULA M. HEROLD, b. Dec. 21, 1869. He was b. at Sangerville, Va., she at Frost, W. Va. They were m. Nov. 28, 1895. Address, 402 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- No. 42. ABRAHAM JOSEPH WINE, b. June 18, 1855; d. May 12, 1924. 10.
 m. LYDIA FLORY, Oct. 21, 1880. Last address, Ft. Worth, Tex. No children.
- No. 43. JACOB WILLIAM WINE, b. Dec. 21, 1858; d. Aug. 3, 1931. 10.

m. PHILOMA V. WINE, b. Feb. 4, 1857. Date of m.,
Dec. 19, 1880.

Children:

1. Cora Alice Wine, b. Oct. 21, 1881. No. 151.
2. Mary Elizabeth Wine, b. Oct. 19, 1883. No. 152.
3. Hattie May Wine, b. May 23, 1885. No. 153.
4. Minor Elmer Wine, b. June 7, 1887.
5. Ada Florence Wine, b. July 16, 1889. No. 154.
6. Jesse Stuart Wine, b. Oct. 9, 1891. No. 155.
7. Stella Viola Wine, b. May 17, 1894.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 44. RACHEL ANN WINE, b. July 11, 1865 at Ottobine, Va.; d. Dec. 17, 1889. 10.

m. WILLIAM M. WINE (b. Aug. 1, 1861), in Nov., 1885. Address, Woodside, Del. Two children were b. to this union:

1. Albert Carson Wine, b. Nov. 15, 1886, at Timber-ville, Va.

2. Walter Wine, b. Nov. 1889, at Bridgewater, Va.; lived only a few days. William M. Wine m. Tillie Blough Feb. 23, 1892. They had seven children:

1. Bessie M. Wine, b. Jan. 10, 1893; m. H. G. Baker June 1913. Address, Bridgeville, Del.

2. Ira V. Wine, b. June 15, 1894; m. Edith Berge June 1920. Address, St. James, Mo.

3. Ruth E. Wine, b. May 23, 1898; m. Elmer Hoch Apr. 1921. Address, Bridgeville, Del.

4. Ralph W. Wine, b. Oct. 17, 1899; m. Helen Reed Sept. 1923. Address, Woodside, Del.

5. Emery C. Wine, b. Dec. 17, 1901 at Union Bridge, Md.; m. Ethel Whitmore June 1925. Address, 1147 Perry St., Wichita, Kans.

6. Helen Wine, b. July 23, 1903. Address, 1114 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.

7. Mary M. Wine, b. Oct. 21, 1908 at Union Bridge, Md. Address, Woodside, Del. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6 were b. at Winchester, Va.

No. 45. EMANUEL MILLER WINE, b. July 21, 1868. 10.

m. EMMA IDELA LANDIS, b. May 30, 1874. She was b. in Ohio. He was b. at Ottobine, Va., but his present home is at Nampa, Idaho.

Children:

1. Ada Florence Wine, b. Dec. 14, 1896; d. May 11, 1930. No. 157.

2. Ernest Jasper Wine, b. Mar. 16, 1898. No. 158.

3. Kenneth Adran Wine, b. Oct. 17, 1904. No. 159.

4. Lilah Opal Wine, b. Feb. 8, 1914.

The first two children were b. at Conway Springs, Kans., the last two at Nampa, Idaho.

FOURTH GENERATION

- No. 45b. SARAH CATHARINE MILLER, b. Mar. 29, 1859; d. Apr. 10, 1935. 11.
m. JOHN ANDES, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1897.
Date of m., Mar. 5, 1885.
1. Katy Dora Andes, b. Apr. 29, 1888; d. Aug. 27, 1888.
2. Fred C. Andes, b. Apr. 11, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1918. No. 160.
- No. 46. HENRY A. MILLER, b. Nov. 21, 1860. 11.
m. KATIE PEASE, b. Dec. 11, 1860. Date of m., Feb. 28, 1889. Address, 5528 North Borthwick Ave., Portland, Oregon.
1. Earl Lewis Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1889.
2. Maud Ellen Miller, b. Apr. 13, 1892; d. Aug. 21, 1892.
3. Vivian Edna Miller, b. Nov. 23, 1897. No. 161.
- No. 47. MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Nov. 25, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1921. 11.
m. SAMUEL D. GOOD, b. Mar. 13, 1856. Date of m. May 28, 1881. He left Virginia about 60 years ago. Address, Paulding, Ohio. In a recent letter from Samuel D. Good, he says: "My grandfather Daniel and his brother, Peter, moved from Lancaster county, Pennsylvania to Virginia many years ago. I am the grandson of Daniel Good. They were of the Mennonite faith."
1. Bertha May Good, b. July 20, 1882; d. Aug. 21, 1882.
2. Clara Blanche Good, b. Oct. 3, 1883; d. Aug. 26, 1925. No. 162.
3. William Ashby Good, b. Feb. 14, 1886; d. Nov. 4, 1894.
4. Elsie Anne Good, b. Mar. 2, 1889; d. Nov. 4, 1894.
5. Lura Edith Good, b. Nov. 27, 1891; d. Aug. 15, 1892.

6. Infant son, b. July 24, 1893; d. Sept. 3, 1893.
 7. Ada Fern Good, b. Oct. 18, 1894. No. 168.
 8. Asa Ralph Good, b. Oct. 20, 1897. Address, Paulding, Ohio.
 9. Otis Franklin Good, b. Aug. 28, 1899. No. 164.
 10. Samuel Jason Good, b. Nov. 22, 1902; d. Aug. 18, 1903.
- No. 47b. WILLIAM ISAAC MILLER, b. Aug. 7, 1864. 11.
m. MARY FRANCES LINGER, b. Mar. 19, 1881. Date
of m., Aug. 22, 1901. Address, Fairmont, W.
Va., East Side P. O. G. D.
1. Andrew Miller, b. May 28, 1902. No. 165.
 2. Laura Miller, b. Nov. 3, 1903. No. 166.
 3. Cecil Miller, b. Sept. 13, 1905. No. 167.
 4. Joseph Miller, b. May 11, 1910. No. 168.
 5. Jane Elizabeth Miller, b. Apr. 9, 1912. No. 169.
 6. William Harrison Miller, b. July 16, 1914; d.
July 8, 1930.
 7. Sarah Catharine Miller, b. May 16, 1916. No.
170.
 8. Tolliver Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1919. (He is with
the U. S. Marines.)

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 47c. ABRAHAM J. MILLER, b. Feb. 16, 1870, in Missouri. 11.

m. BERTHA ELIZABETH STAUFFER, b. Feb. 24, 1872, in Ohio. Date of m., Oct. 28, 1894. Address, Davison, Mich., R. R. 2.

1. Henrietta Miller, b. Aug. 26, 1895, at Payne, O. No. 171.
2. Anna Maude Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1897, at Payne, O. No. 172.
3. Iva Bertha Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1899, at Payne, O. No. 173.
4. Roy Stanley Miller, b. May 31, 1902, at Payne, O. No. 174.
5. Emma Jane Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1904; d. Oct. 17, 1905.
6. Susie Marie Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1907, at Payne, O. No. 175.
7. Paul Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1909; d. Sept. 4, 1909.
8. Myrtle May Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1911, at Payne, O. No. 176.

No. 47d. DANIEL THOMAS MILLER, b. Oct. 6, 1883. 11.

m. MARY ELLEN MILLER, b. Jan. 21, 1885. Date of m., Apr. 8, 1906. Address, North Manchester, Indiana.

1. Earl Noble Miller, b. Feb. 10, 1907. No. 177.
2. Inez Lucile Miller, b. July 1, 1910. No. 178.
3. Raymond E. Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1912.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 48. J. AMMI MILLER, b. July 30, 1858, at Sangerville, Va. 12.

m. LYDIA BEERY Dec. 25, 1882. Address, Beavercdam, O. They had no children of their own, but raised the following two:

1. Delmer Beery, b. at Lima, O., m. Carrie Elliott.
2. Chelsa Yocum, m. Clyde Koogler. They had two children: James Alvin, and Lydia Rosella.

No. 49. ABIGAIL M. MILLER, b. Dec. 9, 1860; d. May 4, 1928. 12. Place of b., Sangerville, Va.

m. AMOS RODABAUGH Nov. 7, 1896. Last address, Williamstown, O.

1. Pearl A. Rodabaugh, b. Mar. 13, 1899. (A trained nurse.)
2. Chloe N. Rodabaugh, b. Oct. 15, 1900.
3. Laurence R. Rodabaugh, b. July 19, 1902. No. 179.

No. 50. ELI A. MILLER, b. Apr. 17, 1862. 12. Deacon in Church of the Brethren. Place of b., Sangerville, Va. Address, Ada, O.

m. MARGARET SANDY Jan. 14, 1892.

1. Laura E. Miller, b. Aug. 27, 1893. No. 180.
2. Carrie Rebecca Miller, b. Apr. 25, 1896. No. 181.
3. M. Edith Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1899. No. 182.
4. Sarah M. Miller, b. Apr. 3, 1902. No. 183.
5. Paul David Miller, b. Oct. 4, 1907. No. 184.

No. 51. MARY C. MILLER, b. Feb. 26, 1865. 12.

m. JOHN C. BRADY Nov. 26, 1896. No children. Address, Ada, Hardin Co., O.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 53. REGINA MILLER, b. Aug. 6, 1863. 13.

m. DAVID RUSMISEL, b. May 3, 1854. They were
m. Sept. 30, 1894. Address, Mt. Solon, Va.

Children:

1. Ethel Rusmiser, b. Aug. 7, 1895. (A graduate nurse.)
2. Edyth Rusmiser, b. Jan. 19, 1897. No. 185.
3. Artie Rusmiser, b. June 8, 1898.
4. Beulah Rusmiser, b. Mar. 21, 1900.
5. Zelma Rusmiser, b. Jan. 10, 1902. No. 186.
6. Lulu Rusmiser, b. Dec. 28, 1903. No. 187.
7. Arvetta Rusmiser, b. July 17, 1908.

No. 54. MARTHA E. MILLER, b. Apr. 27, 1865; d. Apr. 17, 1908. 13.

m. WILLIAM JOHNS, b. near Churchville, Va., Sept. 22, 1860; d. Apr. 13, 1895. They had one child:

1. Mary A. Johns, b. Bridgewater, Va., Dec. 9, 1892. No. 188.

No. 55. RACHEL MILLER, b. Dec. 17, 1866. 13.

m. JOHN RUSMISEL, b. Jan. 4, 1866. Date of m. June 5, 1889.

Children:

1. Cora Rusmiser, b. Apr. 17, 1890; d. Sept. 3, 1891.
2. Lena Rusmiser, b. Sept. 21, 1891. No. 189.
3. Ruth Rusmiser, b. Oct. 3, 1893. No. 190.
4. Edgar Rusmiser, b. Feb. 15, 1895. No. 191.
5. Bertha Rusmiser, b. July 12, 1897. No. 192.
6. Ray Rusmiser, b. Jan. 30, 1899. No. 193.
7. Grace Rusmiser, b. Dec. 3, 1902.
8. George A. Rusmiser, b. Jan. 7, 1905. No. 194.

FOURTH GENERATION

- No. 56. JOHN G. MILLER, b. Apr. 16, 1870. 13.
m. SARAH F. CLICK.

Children:

1. Beuford Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1895, at Bridgewater, Va. No. 195.
2. Cora Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1896; d. Dec. 12, 1896.
3. Ray S. Miller, b. at Bridgewater, Va., in 1897. No. 196.
4. Ethel Miller, b. at Richfield, Pa., Dec. 13, 1899. No. 197.
5. Walter Miller, b. at Richfield, Pa., Sept. 27, 1901.
6. Clarence Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1904.
7. Edith Miller, b. July 20, 1907.
8. Esther Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1914.

- No. 57. MARY C. MILLER, b. Bridgewater, Va., Nov. 5, 1871. 13.
m. GUY BROWN, b. Augusta Co., Va., July 23, 1884; d. Mar. 9, 1922. They were m. Nov. 5, 1905.

Children:

1. Eunice Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1907; d. July 13, 1908.
 2. Ralph Brown, b. Mar. 20, 1909. No. 198.
 3. Imogene Brown, b. Mar. 17, 1911. No. 199.
 4. Harmon Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1912.
 5. Tressa May Brown, b. June 10, 1917.
- No. 58. AMOS MILLER, b. Jan. 11, 1874; d. Feb. 4, 1926. 13.
m. NANNA V. COOK, b. at Verona, Va., July 30, 1876. Date of m., Oct. 19, 1898.

Children:

1. Ruth Virginia Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1900.
2. Paul Arnold Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1902. No. 200.
3. Elva Leona Miller, b. Oct. 14, 1903. No. 201.
4. Vestus Calvert Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1905; d. Aug. 15, 1905.

5. Orland Hockman Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1906.

The above five children were b. at Landes, Va.

6. Naomi Myrle Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1907, at Milnesville, Va.

7. Gladys Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1912, at Milnesville, Va.

8. Marguerite Kathlyne Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1913, at Bridgewater, Va. No. 202.

FOURTH GENERATION

- No. 59. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Jan. 3, 1877. 13.
m. W. C. VARNER, b. at Bartow, W. Va., Mar. 3,
1885. Date of m., Oct. 28, 1913. Address,
Churchville, Va.

Children:

1. William Oaklyn Varner, b. Feb. 23, 1915, at Bartow, W. Va.
2. Geneva Miller Varner, b. Feb. 20, 1922, of Churchville, Va.

- No. 60 BARBARA MILLER, b. Oct. 2, 1878. 13.
m. STEVEN H. WISE, b. June 18, 1881, at Center-
ville, Va. Date of m., Mar. 10, 1907.

Children:

1. Carolyn Wise, b. Oct. 27, 1907.
2. Hubert Wise, b. Dec. 6, 1909.
3. Glenn Wise, b. Mar. 29, 1911.
4. Steven H. Wise, Jr., b. July 16, 1914.
5. Stanley Wise, b. Aug. 15, 1918.

- No. 61. EMMA MILLER, b. Nov. 25, 1882. 13.
m. W. HARRISON MOYERS, b. Jan. 13, 1889. Date
of m., Apr. 4, 1912.

Children (all b. at Roman, Va.):

1. Fern Moyers, b. June 12, 1913.
2. Gertrude Moyers, b. Oct. 2, 1916.
3. W. H. Moyers, Jr., b. June 25, 1918.
4. Samuel Moyers, b. July 24, 1920.
5. Ferrel Moyers, b. July 14, 1923.

END OF FOURTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 72. FLORA E. MILLER, b. Jan. 3, 1880, at Sangerville, Va. 15.

m. JESSE M. WILCOX, b. Sept. 3, 1883; d. July 5, 1922. He was b. at Jonesboro, Tenn. Address, Vienna, Va.

1. Ruth E. Wilcox, b. Apr. 6, 1900, m. Basil N. Proctor Feb. 26, 1925. Address Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1) Clifford R. Proctor, b. Feb. 15, 1918.

(2) Robert Louis Proctor, b. Mar. 26, 1928.

2. Carl James Wilcox, b. Aug. 26, 1916; d. Sept. 1916.

3. Edith Catharine Wilcox, b. Aug. 4, 1917.

4. Virginia Lee Wilcox, b. Dec. 19, 1919.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 73. ENOCH D. MILLER, b. Dec. 27, 1881; d. Apr. 16, 1918. 15.

m. S. MAGGIE BOWMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. Oct. 3, 1927. They were m. Dec. 27, 1908. Children b. at Oakton, Va.

1. Levi B. Miller, b. Mar. 1, 1910. Address, Vienna, Va. m. Nina Yates, b. May 10, 1907. Date of m., Jan. 10, 1931. Children b. at Vienna, Va.

(1) Still born boy, b. Feb. 4, 1932.

(2) Douglas Leo Miller, b. May 6, 1934.

(3) Gilbert Earl Miller, b. July 18, 1935.

2. Elizabeth C. Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1912.

m. Paul Smith Nov. 8, 1936. They live in Washington, D. C.

3. Blanch V. Miller, b. Mar. 19, 1914.

No. 74. ADA S. MILLER, b. June 28, 1883. 15.

m. EVERETT B. FORRESTER, b. Jan. 15, 1883. Date m., Dec. 31, 1908. They reside in Washington, D. C. Children b. at Nokesville, Va.

1. Catharine F. Forrester, b. June 20, 1910.

m. Wilbur B. Detwiler, b. May 30, 1904. Date of m., Oct. 27, 1929. Address, Midland, Va.

(1) Edward D. Detwiler, b. Sept. 2, 1930.

(2) Roy C. Detwiler, b. Sept. 3, 1932; d. Feb. 20, 1934.

(3) Harold R. Detwiler, b. Feb. 26, 1934.

(4) Kathleen V. Detwiler, b. June 5, 1935.

2. Charles E. Forrester, b. Sept. 20, 1913.

3. J. Ralph Forrester, b. Sept. 23, 1915.

4. Raymond M. Forrester, b. Sept. 15, 1923.

No. 75. JOEL A. MILLER, b. Dec. 4, 1886. 15.

m. VIRGIE L. McAVOY, b. Oct. 31, 1890. Date of m., Dec. 4, 1919. Address, Vienna, Va.

1. Mary Virginia Miller, b. June 8, 1921, at West Palm Beach, Fla.
2. J. Alfred Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1923, at Fayetteville, W. Va.

No. 76. OMEGA L. MILLER, b. July 19, 1891. 15.

m. EUNICE ESTELLE EARLY, b. June 18, 1896. She was a daughter of Daniel Early. Date of m., June 8, 1920. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. O. Lloyd Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1922, at Kirksville, Mo.
2. Waldo G. Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1925, at Kirksville, Mo.
3. Dwight E. Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1929, at Harrisonburg, Va.

Omega L. Miller graduated (A. B.) at Bridgewater College in 1919. In 1925 he graduated (D. O.) at Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kirksville, Mo. For the last twelve years he has been practising his profession in Harrisonburg, Va. Dr. Miller has always been active in Church and Civic activities, having been chairman of the official board of his church (Methodist) for two years, and teacher of boys in the church school for a number of years. In 1925 he was president of the Kiwanis Club. He has also been a leader of boy scouts in the city and county. His hobby is gardening and working with boys.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 77. HATTIE MILLER, b. June 6, 1888. 16.

m. HOWARD LEE ALLEY Dec. 19, 1915.

Mr. and Mrs. Alley were appointed missionaries to India in 1917, and were stationed at Palghar, Thana Dist., India. Church of the Brethren.

1. Laurence A. Alley, b. Dec. 1, 1916.
2. Ralph O. Alley, b. Dec. 11, 1918.
3. Emma F. Alley, b. Apr. 14, 1922.
4. Raymond L. Alley, b. Oct. 15, 1924.
5. Thelma K. Alley, b. Oct. 29, 1926.
6. Nina M. Alley, b. Apr. 14, 1930.

No. 78. JEROME W. MILLER, b. Aug. 30, 1890. 16.

m. MARY F. JOHNSON May 28, 1916.

1. Maurice L. Miller, b. Mar. 14, 1917.
2. Ethel G. Miller, b. July 2, 1918.
3. Hazel G. Miller, b. Sept. 5, 1919.
4. Nora F. Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1920.
5. Florence M. Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1922.
6. Paul A. Miller, b. Mar. 24, 1924.
7. Jerome W. Miller, Jr., b. July 27, 1925.
8. Chrystal L. Miller, b. Feb. 26, 1928.

No. 79. MARY MILLER, b. Aug. 20, 1898. 16.

m. ARTHUR D. SINES Mar. 12, 1924.

No. 80. DELPHIA ALICE MILLER, b. Nov. 5, 1889. 17.

m. WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOR, b. Dec. 15, 1878; d. May 8, 1917. Date of m., Aug. 4, 1911.

1. Raymond Benjamin Taylor, b. May 24, 1912, at Detroit, Mich.
m. Doris Mattell Aug. 17, 1935.
2. William Henry Taylor, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1913.
m. Lily Hodges Oct. 31, 1936. Address, 1515 D St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
3. Virginia Taylor, b. Mar. 16, 1916.
m. Robert P. Hild Oct. 3, 1936. Address, 3812 Kansas Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

No. 81. GERTRUDE MAY MILLER, b. Jan. 27, 1892. 17.
m. LARUE TANNER, b. Jan. 25, 1897. Date of m.,
June 30, 1919. Address, 925 N. Jackson St.,
Arlington, Va.

1. Louise Elva Tanner, b. Dec. 8, 1922.
2. Cathlene Estelle Tanner, b. Aug. 13, 1925.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 82. STELLA VALENTINE MILLER, b. Feb. 14, 1895. 17.
m. PLEASANT VERN CHESSE, b. Sept. 1887, Rivervale,
Indiana. Date of m., Dec. 25, 1924. Address
Route 1, Benning, D. C.
- No. 83. NINA ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Feb. 17, 1897. 17.
m. THEODORE WILLIAM MILLER, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
Date of m., Oct. 5, 1931. Address, 9279
Cheyene St., Detroit, Mich.
- No. 84. HERBERT MILLER, b. Feb. 18, 1899. 17.
m. VERA SINKABINE, b. June 1, 1903. Date of m.,
Sept. 8, 1924. Address 3812 Kansas Ave., N.
W., Washington, D. C.
1. Frances Virginia Miller, b. June 19, 1925.
2. William Sinkabine Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1927, at
Berryville, Va.
- No. 85. MARY ETTA MILLER, b. Jan. 10, 1901. 17.
m. HOWARD OWEN McCRERY, b. Apr. 14, 1897.
Date of m., June 14, 1919. Address, Fairfax,
Va.
1. Mary Elizabeth McCrery, b. Mar. 24, 1920.
2. Lester Benjamin McCrery, b. May 28, 1921.
- No. 85b. JOHN ADAM MILLER, b. Feb. 13, 1910. 17.
m. EDITH ANNA LEE CRAUN Feb. 18, 1937. Ad-
dress, 54 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- No. 86. LEWIS HENRY COOK, b. Feb. 25, 1862, in Allen
county, O.
m. MARY NEHER, b. Apr. 3, 1861, in Allen county,
O. Address, DeGraff, Logan County, O.
Children b. in Allen county, O.
1. Elmer Roy Cook, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
m. Ruth Stoner. Address, Quincy, O.
(1) Roberta Fae Cook, dec'd.
(2) Rowena May Cook.
2. Mary Elizabeth Cook, b. Mar. 8, 1897.
m. Charles Dupler. Address Napakoneta, O.
(1) Helen Irene Dupler, b. July 12, 1924.

3. Harry Dean Cook, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

m. Bessie Fern Hall. Address, DeGraff, O.

(1) Lois Marie Cook, b. Aug. 22, 1926.

(2) Leonard Lee Cook, b. Nov. 17, 1931.

No. 87. WILFORD ALBERTUS COOK, b. Oct. 17, 1863; d.
June 30, 1932. 18.

m. BARBARA METZGER Nov. 19, 1887.

1. Sarah Ellen Cook, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

m. Levi Renicker Apr. 5, 1912.

2. Clarence Cook, b. Dec. 21, 1889.

m. Fairy Renicker.

(1) Irene Cook.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 88. MARY ARBELLA COOK, b. Mar. 20, 1867. 18.
m. EMANUEL E. MILLER Sept. 10, 1887.

Children b. in Allen county, O.:

1. Isaac A. Miller, b. July 15, 1888.

m. Anna Wilkins.

(1) Wilbur Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1910; d.
in infancy.

(2) Burlon C. Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1912.

(3) Pauline E. Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1913.

(4) Velma P. Miller, b. Aug. 22, 1915; d.
in infancy.

(5) Orlo S. Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1917.

(6) Frieda L. Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1922.

(7) Geneva F. Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1924.

(8) Willis A. Miller, b. Feb. 9, 1932.

2. Hulda B. Miller, b. _____

m. Charles Metzger, dec'd.

m. Milton Garber.

1st m.: Orpha and Opal.

2nd m.: Emanuel, Oliver, Joseph, Edward
and Samuel.

3. Ezra James Miller, b. June 2, 1912.

No. 89. IDA OLA COOK, b. June 15, 1869. 18.

m. ZENO BRUMBAUGH Nov. 8, 1904.

1. Rhoda Winona Brumbaugh, b. Mar. 1, 1906.

m. John Mitchell of Virginia, Jan. 1932.

2. Mabel Lucretia Brumbaugh, b. Feb. 11, 1908.

m. Carl Miller, June 23, 1929.

(1) Phyllis Jean Miller, b. June 14, 1930.

(9) Harold Edison Miller, b. Sept. 27,
1931.

No. 90. JOHN CUPP COOK, b. Sept. 18, 1871. 18.

m. ANNA BEIGH March 19, 1895.

1. Mary Alice Cook, b. Feb. 18, 1898.

m. Harvey Mervin Miller July 21, 1917.

(1) Elsie Fae Miller, b. Apr. 17, 1918.

(2) Everett Ray Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1920.

- (3) Glenn Mervin Miller, b. Jan. 28, 1927
- 2. Emory Elza Cook, b. Sept. 28, 1899.
 - m. Mary Elizabeth Fingerle Feb. 28, 1920.
 - (1) Edward Eugene Cook, b. Sept. 25, 1924.
 - (2) Opal Lucile Cook, b. Mch. 18, 1927.
- 3. Albert Henry Cook, b. Oct. 25, 1904.
 - m. Mary Elizabeth Funderburg Aug. 25, 1929
 - (1) Morris Earl Cook, b. Feb. 14, 1931.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 91. DANIEL ANTHONY COOK, b. July 23, 1874. 18.
m. MYRTLE MORTON Jan. 3, 1896.
1. Calvin Cook, b. Feb. 9, 1915.
- No. 92. ELIZABETH SUSAN COOK, b. Mar. 15, 1878; d.
June 11, 1930. 18.
m. ADOLPHUS CUSTER Oct. 29, 1902.
1. Mildred Viola Custer, b. July 30, 1904.
m. Paul Metzger April 1927.
(1) Cleo May Metzger
(2) Carl Ray Metzger
Twins, b. Feb. 12, 1928
(3) Edwin Lowell Metzger, b. June 10,
1932.
2. Leonard Melvin Custer, b. Nov. 7, 1909.
m. Lucille Bush Nov. 7, 1930.
(1) Jane Ellen Custer, b. May 1933.
- No. 93. SIMON OLIVER COOK, b. Aug. 14, 1880. 18.
m. MARY MORTON, Oct. 28, 1901.
1. Florence Estella Cook, b. Aug. 27, 1902.
m. Clyde Ray Gitchens Apr. 5, 1931.
(1) Ethel May Gitchens, b. July 18, 1932.
2. Orvin Samuel Cook, b. Sept. 22, 1904.
m. Beulah May Arnold June 5, 1929.
3. Elmer Daniel Cook, b. Dec. 22, 1906.
4. Susan Elizabeth Cook, b. Mar. 15, 1909.
5. Walter Elza Cook, b. Aug. 22, 1911.
6. Clarence Edward Cook, b. Feb. 22, 1914.
- No. 94. WALTER JAY CUPP, b. Oct. 4, 1887. 20.
m. IRENE B. RISSER Apr. 11, 1917.
1. William Henry Cupp, b. Jan. 29, 1918.
2. Beatrice Caroline Cupp, b. Oct. 20, 1920.
3. Walter Richard Cupp, b. Mar. 25, 1923.
4. Marjorie Ann Cupp, b. Nov. 1, 1930.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 95. ELMER SEARFOSS, b. July 8, 1880. 24.
m. ALICE BLANCHE JAGGER Oct. 17, 1906.
1. Clark Wilson Searfoss, b. Feb. 29, 1908.
2. Herman Henry Searfoss, b. Oct. 17, 1909.
3. Donald Elmer Searfoss, b. Feb. 24, 1911.
4. Paul Leslie Searfoss, b. Oct. 13, 1912.
- No. 96. CLYDE RAY SEARFOSS, b. _____. 24.
m. MARY _____
- No. 97. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Mar. 8, 1865. 25.
m. JOHN F. MILLER, b. Jan. 18, 1858. German
Baptist. Farmer. Date of m. Dec. 28, 1882.
1. Fannie M. Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1883.
2. Mary E. Miller, b. May 5, 1885.
3. Laura C. Miller, b. Oct. 1, 1886.
4. Aaron A. Miller, b. Oct. 2, 1888.
5. Frederic A. Miller, b. May 26, 1891.
6. Marion Henry Miller, b. Mar. 13, 1893.
7. Rhoda Magdalena Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
- No. 98. EMANUEL E. MILLER, b. Mar. 9, 1866. 25.
m. MARY A. COOK, b. Mar. 20, 1867. Date of m.,
Sept. 10, 1887. (See No. 88)
- No. 99. CHRISTIAN MILLER, b. Oct. 28, 1869. German
Baptist. Farmer.
m. EMMA MISHLER, b. Sept. 28, 1874; d. Aug. 10,
1929.
1. Ira Myrtle Miller, b. Apr. 22, 1895.
2. Mary Alta Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1900.
3. Frank Everette Miller, b. Nov. 3, 1904.
4. Naomi Leota Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1908.
5. Alice Elizabeth Miller, b. Mar. 8, 1916.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 100. LOUSETTA MILLER, b. Nov. 7, 1872. 25.
m. IRA METZGER, b. Aug. 9, 1872, at North Manchester, Ind. Date of m., Mar. 10, 1894. Mother and children b. in Allen Co., Ohio. Ira Metzger was a farmer and an Elder in the German Baptist Church.
1. LeRoy Metzger, b. Jan. 19, 1895.
 2. Lester Metzger, b. Mar. 30, 1896.
 3. Martha Metzger, b. July 18, 1897.
 4. Fannie Metzger, b. June 21, 1899.
 5. Margaret Metzger, b. Aug. 29, 1900.
 6. Anthony Metzger, b. Oct. 23, 1902.
 7. Sarah Metzger, b. Aug. 14, 1904.
 8. John Metzger, b. Dec. 16, 1906.
 9. Jacob E. Metzger, b. May 2, 1908.
 10. Oral M. Metzger, b. Aug. 6, 1910.
 11. Genevieve Metzger, b. Mar. 10, 1912.
 12. Harold Metzger, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
- No. 101. EPHRAIM MILLER, b. Sept. 4, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1914. 25.
m. JENNIE CLINE, b. Jan. 24, 1873, in Rockingham Co., Va. Father and children b. in Allen Co., O. German Baptist. Farmer.
1. Elmer E. Miller, b. Apr. 13, 1901.
 2. Earl Frederic Miller, b. Sept. 9, 1902.
 3. Orpha Elizabeth Miller, b. May 5, 1906.
 4. Zelma May Miller, b. May 29, 1912.
- No. 102. LEVI MILLER, b. Dec. 28, 1879. German Baptist. Farmer. 25.
m. MARTHA E. MORTON, b. Nov. 9, 1883. Date of m. Dec. 7, 1901.
1. Alma E. Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1902.
 2. Simon A. Miller, b. May 5, 1906.
 3. Leota E. Miller, b. Jan. 28, 1920.
- No. 103. MARTHA MILLER, b. Sept. 20, 1883. 25.
m. ORLIN I. METZGER, b. May 26, 1880. Date of m. Oct. 17, 1901.

1. Lloyd S. Metzger, b. Sept. 14, 1903.
 2. Levi M. Metzger, b. Sept. 22, 1905.
 3. Edna M. Metzger, b. May 28, 1907.
- No. 104. JESSE SAMUEL MILLER, b. Feb. 23, 1870. 26.
m. SARAH F. FAIRBURN Mar. 28, 1893.
1. Dr. Marcus Clement Miller, b. Feb. 9, 1894.
m. Gladys Ryan June 10, 1921. To them were
b. two sons, one dying in infancy, and one, John,
b. Nov. 2, 1927.

FIFTH GENERATION

2. Clara Ethel Miller, b. Dec. 7, 1895.
m. T. D. Miller Sept. 18, 1917.
 - (1) Beatrice Evelyn Miller, b. May 11, 1918; d. Dec. 7, 1922.
 - (2) Theodore Richard Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1919; d. Aug. 9, 1925.
 - (3) Duane Francis Miller, b. July 27, 1922.
 3. Nina Arminta Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1900.
m. Lester Baney Aug. 25, 1919.
 - (1) Dorcus Louise Baney, b. Dec. 11, 1920.
 - (2) Jean Augusta Baney, b. Aug. 14, 1923.
 - (3) Lester Don Baney, b. Nov. 2, 1925.
 - (4) Marlyn Baney, b. Aug. 2, 1927.
 4. Jesse Francis Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1907.
- No. 105. ELIZABETH MAE MILLER, b. June 15, 1873. 26.
m. THOMAS L. FISHER May 17, 1891. Address,
Blairstown, Mo.
1. Ruby Lee Fisher, b. Jan. 25, 1894.
m. Elmer Orr June 8, 1916.
 1. Vera Marie Orr, b. July 24, 1919.
 2. Wilma Clarice Orr, b. June 15, 1921.
 3. Elmer Lee Orr, b. Dec. 12, 1923.
 4. Clarence Gene Orr, b. Sept. 20, 1932.
 2. Lloyd H. Fisher, b. June 26, 1897.
m. Ruth Boston May 22, 1921.
 - (1) Wanda Irene Fisher, b. Apr. 29, 1923.
 - (2) Lloyd Leroy Fisher, b. Aug. 16, 1924.
 3. Paul M. Fisher, b. Oct. 29, 1900.
m. Margaret Robb Nov. 30, 1923.
 - (1) Paul M. Fisher, Jr., b. May 6, 1927.
 - (2) Thomas Edward Fisher, b. May 1, 1929.
 4. Forrest C. Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1903.
m. Florence Clark Feb. 14, 1931.
 5. Florence Buell Fisher, b. Oct. 20, 1906.
m. Raymond Houk Oct. 24, 1923.

1. William Lowell Houk, b. June 29, 1924.
2. Robert Lee Houk, b. Aug. 2, 1929.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 6 Meda Louise Fisher, b. Jan. 3, 1907.
m. Edward Koelling Nov. 30, 1928.
(1) Lois Eileen Koelling, b. Sept. 13, 1932.
7. Frances Marie Fisher, b. Feb. 18, 1911.
m. Roy Jenkins Mar. 25, 1930.
(1) Dwight Allen Jenkins, b. Aug. 21, 1932.
8. Walter L. Fisher, b. Jan. 7, 1913.
- No. 106. ZORA MARGARET MILLER, b. Jan. 16, 1877. 26.
m. JOHN C. BAER June 5, 1898.
1. Lawrence Moses Baer, b. July 9, 1899; d. Mar. 18, 1924.
2. Olen Marcus Baer, b. Dec. 5, 1901.
3. Clemet Cicero Baer, b. May 22, 1904.
m. Ruth E. Smith July 2, 1930.
(1) Evelyn Jewell Baer, b. Apr. 13, 1932.
4. John Percy Baer, b. July 3, 1907.
5. Stiel Theodore Baer, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
6. Alfred Frederic Baer, b. Sept. 21, 1911.
- No. 107. EDNA M. LEEDY, b. Apr. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 25, 1903. 27.
m. EMMET T. LANDES, June 19, 1886.
1. Charles A. Landes, b. Jan. 28, 1888. Address, Lima, O., Route 2.
2. Walter D. Landes, b. Apr. 6, 1890. Address, Lima, O., Route 8.
3. William F. Landes, b. June 25, 1892. Address, Lima, O.
4. Blanche V. Landes, b. Mar. 31, 1895. Address, Lima, O., Route 8.
- No. 108. IDA M. LEEDY, b. May 31, 1869. 27.
m. N. I. COOL Aug. 17, 1889. Address, Lima, O. Route 2.
1. William H. Cool, b. Apr. 5, 1890. Address, 334 W. High St., Springfield, O.
m. Emma Bridges Aug. 14, 1909.

- (1) Raymond Cool, b. July 1, 1910. Address, 1410 Maiden Lane, Springfield, O. m. Freda Miller Oct. 1928. Raymond and Freda have the following children:
Betty, b. Feb. 13, 1929, and Robert, b. Sept. 16, 1933.
- (2) Edna Cool, b. Dec. 11, 1912. Address, Blufton, O. m. Raymond Motter July 16, 1933. They have a son, Raye Motter, b. Sept. 16, 1935.
- (3) Edith Cool, b. July 28, 1913. m. Kenneth Derlam Aug. 31, 1935. Address, 230½ Clairmont, Springfield, O.

FIFTH GENERATION

2. Florence Cool, b. April 10, 1894.
 - m. Emmer Bridges Nov. 1914. The following children were all b. at Beaverdam, O.:
 1. Willis Bridges, b. Oct. 30, 1915.
 2. Ida Bridges, b. Sept. 15, 1918.
 3. Marie Bridges, b. June 12, 1919.
 4. Leah Bridges, b. Jan. 26, 1921.
 5. Ruth Bridges, b. Aug. 22, 1925.
 6. Mary Ellen Bridges, b. Aug. 28, 1928.
 7. Dorothy Jane Bridges, b. Aug. 8, 1932.
 3. Glenn D. Cool, b. June 14, 1899. R. 4, Lima, O.
 - m. Clara Kiracofe June 1921.
 - (1) Billy Cool, b. Mar. 25, 1925.
 4. Ruth Anna Cool, b. Feb. 27, 1905. 331 College St., Fostorio, O.
 - m. Ira Kiracofe Aug. 1927.
 5. Mabel Mae Cool, b. June 25, 1909. R. 2, Lima, O.
- No. 109. MARY IDELLA LEEDY, b. Jan. 13, 1873. 27.
- m. JACOB B. SANDY Sept. 21, 1895. Address, R. D. 2, Lima, O.
 1. Esther Sandy, b. Dec. 5, 1900.
 - m. Guy Baxter Nov. 24, 1920.
 - (1) Robert Earl Baxter, b. Mar. 24, 1923.
 - (2) Mary Idella Baxter, b. Aug. 30, 1925.
 - (3) Phyllis Jean Baxter, b. Mar. 16, 1929.
 - (4) Martha E. Baxter, b. Sept. 30, 1930.
 2. Pearl Sandy, b. Apr. 12, 1902.
 - m. Mervin Heffner Aug. 11, 1920.
 - (1) M. J. Heffner, b. May 5, 1922.
 - (2) Margery Pearl Heffner, b. Apr. 30, 1925.
 3. Jesse Sandy, b. Dec. 3, 1903.
 - m. Ruth Carneson Jan. 7, 1929.
 - (1) Jesse F. Sandy, b. Sept. 3, 1929.
 - (2) Ethel Catharine Sandy, b. June 28, 1931.
 - (3) Idella Louise Sandy, b. Aug. 14, 1933.
 4. Wilson Sandy, b. Aug. 14, 1914.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 110. ALICE R. LEEDY, b. Feb. 17, 1875. 27.
m. W. A. CARROLL Feb. 8, 1894. R. D. 2, Lima, O.
1. Vernie Arrena Carroll, b. Mar. 19, 1895.
m. Paul A. Rusmisl Dec. 16, 1915. Address
R. D. 2, Lima, O.
(1) Reba Virginia Rusmisl, b. Nov. 7,
1916, at Beaverdam, O.
m. Clarence Bame May 2, 1936.
Address, Williamstown, O., R. D. 1.
(2) David Carroll Rusmisl, b. Nov. 24,
1918. Address, R. F. D. 2, Lima, O.
2. Jacob Arthur Carroll, b. Sept. 3, 1896.
m. Rhoda Ransbottom Dec. 22, 1917. Ad-
dress, 459 Julian St., Lima, O.
(1) William Eugene Carroll, b. Nov. 4,
1919, at Lafayette, O.
(2) Berlin Ralph Carroll, b. Aug. 16,
1926, at Lafayette, O.
(3) Clifford Angus Carroll, b. June 9,
1930, at Lafayette, O.
3. Grace Virginia Carroll, b. Feb. 14, 1899.
m. Victor St. John Feb. 9, 1924. Address,
Toledo, O.
(1) Ralph Eugene St. John, b. July 19,
1934, Montpelier, O.
4. Wade Harold Carroll, b. Jan. 20, 1902. Ad-
dress, R. D. 2, Lima, O.
5. Emmett Lloyd Carroll, b. Sept. 8, 1905. Ad-
dress, R. D. 2, Lima, O.
6. Wilma Eleanor Carroll, b. Dec. 31, 1912. Ad-
dress, R. D. 2, Lima, O.
No. 111. ANNA V. LEEDY, b. July 2, 1877. 27.
m. J. W. DRIVER Nov. 16, 1902. Children b. near
Lima, O.
1. Preston Daniel Driver, b. Sept. 25, 1903; d. Jan.
22, 1904.
2. Dorothy Christena Driver, b. Oct. 30, 1904.

3. Robert Leedy Driver, b. Aug. 20, 1906.
m. Zelma Miller Jan. 24, 1932.
Address, Lima, O., R. D. 3.
4. Paul Solomon Driver, b. Mar. 3, 1909.
5. Marion Jacob Driver, b. June 4, 1912.
6. Mary Anna Driver, b. June 4, 1912. Twin sister
of Marion.
m. David Fouts July 2, 1933. Address, 3435
Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.
(1) David William Fouts, b. Nov. 20,
1934, at Waterford, Cal.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 112. SAMUEL J. LEEDY, b. Nov. 17, 1880. 27. Address, 700 Franklin St., Lima, O.
 m. ABBIE SNYDER in 1903.
 m. MABEL CLAPPER June 1, 1925.

Children by first marriage:

1. Cecile Laurine Leedy, b. June 27, 1904.
 2. Gayla Maxine Leedy, b. Apr. 27, 1907.
 m. Robert Maxwell Sept. 22, 1929. Address, New Orleans, La.
 (1) John Allen Maxwell, b. June 24, 1933.
 (2) Karen Sue Maxwell, b. June 11, 1935.
 3. Harold S. Leedy, b. Mar. 3, 1909.
 m. Elizabeth Gilispe Aug. 4, 1934.
- No. 113. CLARA E. LEEDY, b. Jan. 18, 1883. 27.
 m. WILLIAM E. SHOEMAKER Oct. 15, 1905.
 1. Christena Rebecca Shoemaker, b. Apr. 29, 1907.
 2. Lloyd Haynes Shoemaker, b. Nov. 28, 1909.
 3. Coygne Willard Shoemaker, b. Sept. 5, 1915.
 4. Carl Clifford Shoemaker, b. Sept. 5, 1915. (Twin brother of 3.)

The children of William and Clara Leedy Shoemaker were all b. at Beaverdam, O.
 Address of all, R. F. D. No. 8, Lima, O.

- No. 114. JESSE D. LEEDY, b. Feb. 24, 1885; d. Dec. 8, 1936. 27.
 m. BERTIE SWARTZ Feb. 24, 1905.
 1. Roena Leedy, b. July 24, 1906.
 m. Timothy H. Brenneman, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
 Address, Goshen, Ind.
 (1) Patricia Ann Brenneman, b. Aug. 28, 1931.
 (2) Donald Leedy Brenneman, b. Feb. 19, 1934.

- No. 115. HARRY A. LEEDY, b. Jan. 29, 1891. 27.
 m. ALICE BRIDGES Nov. 8, 1913.

- No. 116. JOHN H. LEEDY, b. Dec. 11, 1891. 27.

m. MAGGIE RUSMISEL Dec. 21, 1912. Address, R.
D. 2, Lima, O.

1. Kenneth O. Leedy, b. July 1, 1914.
2. Lowell R. Leedy, b. May 27, 1920.
3. Eugene A. Leedy, b. Feb. 27, 1924.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 117. HARRIET MARGARET MILLER, b. Oct. 21, 1875.
28.

m. ALBERT GENTRY Dec. 24, 1896. He was b. at
Lima, O. Address, Modesto, Cal.

1. Paul Gentry, b. Feb. 13, 1898, at Lima, O.

m. Mildred Clark Dec. 22, 1927. Address,
Auburn, Cal.

2. Mary Elizabeth Gentry, b. May 5, 1900.

m. Jack Selsted Nov. 25, 1920. Address,
Modesto, Cal.

(1) Chester Selsted, b. July 29, 1921.

(2) Viola Selsted, b. Jan. 24, 1923.

(3) Harmon Selsted, b. Nov. 24, 1925.

(4) Doris Elaine Selsted, b. Nov. 27, 1927.

3. Esther May Gentry, b. Apr. 19, 1902; d. May 30,
1919.

4. Henry Gentry, b. Nov. 16, 1903, at Lima, O. Ad-
dress, Modesto, Cal.

5. Ruth Gentry, b. Aug. 7, 1905, at Lima, O.

m. Percie Bradley Apr. 9, 1925. Address,
Modesto, Cal.

(1) Margaret A. Bradley, b. Apr. 4, 1926.

(2) Preston D. Bradley, b. July 25, 1927.

(3) Marylin G. Bradley, b. Aug. 10, 1928.

(4) Esther I. Bradley, b. Sept. 17, 1929.

(5) Carrol Bradley, b. Jan. 17, 1931.

6. William Gentry, b. July 24, 1908.

m. Jessie Dewey July 5, 1930.

No. 118. LYDIA C. MILLER, b. Apr. 12, 1881. 28.

m. HENRY L. HEINRICH, b. Nov. 19, 1877. She
was b. at Lima, O., he at Baltimore, Md. Ad-
dress, Modesto, Cal., R. 3, Box 550.

1. Walter A. Heinrich, b. Jan. 26, 1903.

m. Mary Colbert Aug. 15, 1924. Address,
Modesto, Cal., R. 3.

2. Elmer L. Heinrich, b. July 6, 1905.

- m. Edith Shuler June 16, 1926. Address,
Modesto, Cal., R. 3.
3. Milton V. Heinrich, b. June 18, 1907.
m. Alice Woodbridge Dec. 7, 1927. Address,
Modesto, Cal.
4. Leonard M. Heinrich, b. July 26, 1914.
m. Nellie Call Oct. 9, 1932. Address, Mo-
desto, Cal.
- Walter was b. at Lima, O., Elmer, Milton
and Leonard at Modesto, Cal.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 119. CHARLES DAVID MILLER, b. Mar. 3, 1875. 29.
m. LYDIA E. HALLADAY, b. Apr. 13, 1875; d. Aug. 2, 1928. Date of m., Mar. 20, 1898. Lydia E. Halladay was the daughter of Vincent G. Halladay, and was b. in Mercer Co., O. Address, Hollansburg, O., Route 1.
1. Floyd H. Miller, b. May 23, 1900 in Allen county, O. A high school teacher.
m. Margaret Herzog, daughter of Herman Herzog, June 17, 1923. Address, Greenville, O.
 - (1) Helen Frances Miller, b. May 27, 1924, at Saveria, O.
 - (2) Kathryn Jane Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1925, at Bradford, O.
 - (3) Barbara Sue Miller, b. Jan. 4, 1928, at Greenville, O.
 - (4) Rebecca Ruth Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1932, at Greenville, O.
 2. Loren V. Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1902, in Allen county, O. Teacher.
m. Esther Fourman May 14, 1927. She was the daughter of J. Ervin and Pearl Fourman, and was b. at Potsdam, O., Apr. 13, 1906.
 - (1) James Lee Miller, an adopted son, b. May 10, 1932, in Dayton, O.
 3. Robert H. Miller, b. July 3, 1909, in Darke county, O. Teacher. Address, Gettysburg, O.
m. Ruth Neff, b. Mar. 21, 1906. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Neff of Greenville, O. They were m. in the Central Avenue Church of the Brethren at Greenville, June 11, 1933.
 - (1) Robert Clair Miller, b. Nov. 6, 1936.
- No. 120. JOHN HENRY MILLER, b. Apr. 18, 1877. 29.
m. MAUDE BALLON, b. July 4, 1881. Date of m.,

Feb. 17, 1906. Address, Lima, O., R. 7.

1. Alva Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1907.
2. Murle Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1909.
3. Winona Miller, b. Dec. 7, 1912.

The above three children were b. at Fruitdale, Ala.

No. 121. JACOB A. MILLER, b. Dec. 8, 1879. 29.

m. MARY CAROLINE MASSY, b. Oct. 6, 1896. Date of m., Aug. 3, 1913. She was b. in Green county, Miss. Address, Tuscaloosa, Ala., c/o Bryce Hospital.

1. Joseph Abraham Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1914.
2. Harry Edward Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1916.
3. David Henry Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1919.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 122. MOSES F. MILLER, b. Jan. 26, 1878, six miles north of Lima, O. 30.

m. EFFIE E. EVANS, b. Mar. 15, 1880.

They were m. Jan. 26, 1901. Address, Union, O., Route 1.

1. Lucy V. Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1902, six miles north of Lima, O.

m. Roy Hendrickson Feb. 22, 1922. Address, Box 1139, R. 2, Modesto, Cal.

(1) Doris Louise Hendrickson, b. Mar. 31, 1925.

(2) Hazel Marie Hendrickson, b. Aug. 30, 1933.

2. Everett D. Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1908 near Union, Ohio.

m. Dolores Coons Dec. 22, 1935.

3. Vera Ellen Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1913, near Union, Ohio.

m. James Franklin Knapp Nov. 17, 1933.

(1) Bonnie Jean Knapp, b. July 1, 1935.

4. Glenna Esther Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1921, near Union, O.

No. 123. SAMUEL AARON MILLER, b. Apr. 19, 1881, at Lima, O. 30.

m. AMY B. GROSSNICKLE Dec. 23, 1903. Address, Modesto, Cal., R. 2, Box 1130.

1. Bernice Elizabeth Miller, b. Oct. 17, 1904, at Clayton, O.

m. Kenneth Long Feb. 1928. Address, Polo, Illinois.

(1) Esther Long, b. Aug. 21, 1930.

(2) Charlene Long, b. Mar. 21, 1936.

2. Clyde Ernest Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1906, at Clayton, O.

m. Velva Flory Apr. 19, 1927. Address, Modesto, Cal., R. 2, Box 1130.

- (1) Ernest Denton Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1927.
 - (2) Evelyn May Miller, b. May 5, 1929.
 - (3) Mary Catharine Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1934.
3. Florence Amy Miller, b. May 31, 1909, at Clayton, O.
m. Norman A. Crawmer Nov. 9, 1932. Address, Modesto, Cal., Route 2, Box 1130.
- (1) John Samuel Crawmer, b. June 2, 1936.
4. Elsie Irene Miller, b. May 17, 1920.
- No. 124. ADA B. MILLER, b. Oct. 9, 1883; d. Mar. 10, 1919. 30.
m. WESLEY H. DENLINGER Oct. 20, 1915. Address, Lima, O.
- 1. Pauline Denlinger, b. July 1916.
 - 2. Richard Denlinger, b. Feb. 1919; d. May 1933.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 125. EFFIE C. MILLER, b. May 7, 1888. 30.
m. NEWTON PETERS Dec. 20, 1911. Address Lima,
O., Route 7.
1. William Denton Peters, b. Nov. 23, 1912.
m. Ruth Montgomery, b. Jan. 17, 1912.
(1) Arline Katharyn Peters, b. Aug. 17,
1935.
2. David Clyde Peters, b. Dec. 25, 1913; d. Sept. 8,
1914.
3. Mary Alice Peters, b. Jan. 13, 1915.
m. Willie Deaton.
(1) Jimmie Allen Deaton, b. Aug. 7, 1933.
4. Martha Elizabeth Peters, b. Apr. 20, 1916.
5. Edith May Peters, b. May 15, 1918.
6. Leland Franklin Peters, b. Aug. 5, 1921.
7. Gladys Ruth Peters, b. Mar. 24, 1923.
- No. 126. ADAM H. MILLER, b. June 28, 1885. 31.
m. MINNIE B. CARPENTER, b. Aug. 23, 1888. Date
of m., Oct. 8, 1913. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
1. Amy Miller, b. Mar. 1, 1915.
2. Robert Miller, b. Mar. 16, 1916.
3. Edwin Miller, b. June 1, 1917.
4. Ethel Miller, b. July 20, 1919.
5. Homer Miller, b. May 6, 1921.
6. Belva Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1924.
7. Raymond E. Miller, b. July 19, 1926.
- No. 127. MARY MILLER, b. Oct. 23, 1888. 31.
m. JOHN M. BUSSARD, b. May 27, 1877. They were
m. June 8, 1921.
1. Genie Bussard, b. Aug. 28, 1923.
2. Roy C. Bussard, b. June 13, 1926.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 128. NETTIE BARBARA MILLER, b. Sept. 24, 1877. 32.
m. EMERY WEBSTER CARPENTER Mar. 15, 1903, (b.
May 8, 1880). Address, Montgomery, Texas.
1. H. Emmet Carpenter, b. May 12, 1904.
m. Minnie Lea Williams, b. Feb. 19, 1912.
 - (1) Lyle Irwin Carpenter, b. Dec. 18, 1930.
 - (2) Joyce Marie Carpenter, b. Aug. 23, 1932.
 - (3) Nettie Margaret Carpenter, b. Jan. 25, 1934.
 - (4) Zella Mae Carpenter, b. July 23, 1935.
 2. Iva Marie Carpenter, b. Aug. 25, 1905.
m. Daniel Francis Reynolds, b. Aug. 28, 1895.
 - (1) Mary Louise Reynolds, b. Aug. 3, 1925.
 3. Cary Clifford Carpenter, b. Mar. 9, 1907.
 4. John Marvin Carpenter, b. Apr. 9, 1908.
m. Mary Fern Johnston, b. Sept. 23, 1918.
 5. Raymond Emery Carpenter, b. July 23, 1909.
m. Elsie Viola Spearin, b. Mar. 19, 1915.
Date of m., Mar. 28, 1937. Elsie has a son
by a former marriage, adopted to the name
Carpenter:
Robert Lee Carpenter, b. Nov. 25, 1934.
 6. Lelia Florence Carpenter, b. July 11, 1912.
m. George Philip Parker, b. Oct. 21, 1905.
 7. Alpha Bertie Carpenter, b. Oct. 15, 1914.
m. Kenneth Roe McHaney, b. May 26, 1909.
 - (1) Kenneth Roe McHaney, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1934.
 - (2) Clifford Ray McHaney, b. Aug. 15, 1936.
 8. Sarah Dorothy Carpenter, b. June 7, 1916.
- No. 129. MARY ANN MILLER, b. Mar. 31, 1879. 32.
m. WILLIAM T. VANCE, who died Aug. 18, 1922.
m. RUSSELL R. SCHWENK Dec. 24, 1928.
Last marriage in Washington, D. C., by Rev.

John A. Garber. No children. Address,
1517 D St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

No. 130. SAMUEL A. MILLER, b. Mar. 3, 1881. 32.

m. EMMA C. HAUGH July 30, 1912. He is a Letter
Carrier in Denver, Colo. Address, 35 Lincoln
St., Denver, Colo.

1. Ruth Evelyn Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1923.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 131. EMANUEL JAMES MILLER, b. Sept. 15, 1884. 32.
m. SYLVIA J. BRENTLINGER Oct. 6, 1906. Address,
Berne, Indiana.
1. Nina Pearl Miller, b. Nov. 30, 1907.
m. Harry Ross Apr. 17, 1930.
 2. Mildred Pauline Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1910.
m. Walter Sils in 1934.
 - (1) Ralph Sils, b. July 17, 1929.
 - (2) Isaac Walter Sils, b. Dec. 4, 1933.
 - (3) Joice Ann Sils, b. Mar. 16, 1935.
 - (4) Ruth Mae Sils, b. Apr. 10, 1937.
 3. Margaret Elizabeth Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1911.
 4. Dorothy Blanch Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1914.
 5. Goldy May Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1917.
 6. Lloyd Emanuel Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1919.
 7. Zeal Harold Miller, b. Mar. 22, 1923.
 8. Nettie Jean Miller, b. Nov. 9, 1925.
- No. 132. SAYLOR SHERMAN MILLER, b. Sept. 22, 1880, at
Sangerville, Va. 34.
m. TESSIE ARCHIE ROSEBURY, b. Mar. 20, 1911.
Address, Harley Hotel, Omaha, Neb.
- No. 133. ANNA BARBARA MILLER, b. Jan. 1, 1886, in
Trego, Kans. 34.
m. BENJAMIN A. BROWN, b. Oct. 1, 1887, in Ness
Co., Kans.
1. Mildred Opal Brown, b. Oct. 17, 1907 at Hill
Cy., Kans.
m. Maurice M. Sparks.
 2. Ada Saylor Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1910, at Hill Cy.,
Kansas.
 3. Benjamin Miller Brown, b. July 30, 1914, at Scott
Cy., Kans.
 4. Tessie Louise Brown, b. June 20, 1921, at Jones-
boro, Ark.
 5. Robert Allen Brown, b. July 20, 1924, at Jones-
boro, Ark.

No. 134. JESSE O. MILLER, b. Mar. 3, 1887; d. Feb. 12, 1931. 35.

m. ANNIE V. GARBER, daughter of Christian Garber, Sept. 19, 1906. She was b. May 30, 1883, at Montezuma, Va.

1. Olen Garber Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1907.

m. Virginia Wilson, b. Aug. 1, 1909. Date of m., May 17, 1931.

2. Loren James Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1922.

No. 135. MARY CARICOFÉ b. Sept. 5, 1887. 36.

m. WALTER P. KIMBLE, b. July 14, 1886.

Date of m., Nov. 13, 1910. Address, Staunton, Va., R. F. D.

1. Helen Kimble, b. Dec. 23, 1912.

2. Ray Kimble, b. Apr. 15, 1914.

3. Etta Kimble, b. Mar. 19, 1916.

4. Agnes Kimble, b. Aug. 12, 1918.

5. Ruth Kimble, b. Aug. 25, 1920.

6. Martha Kimble, b. Feb. 7, 1926.

No. 136. HATTIE CARICOFÉ, b. Oct. 17, 1888; d. Sept. 21, 1913. 36.

m. JOHN D. MILLER, b. Mar. 9, 1887. Date of m., Feb. 14, 1911. Two children by this marriage.

1. Rowena Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1911.

2. Otho Miller, b. Sept. 8, 1913.

On Dec. 24, 1919, John D. Miller married Eva J. Beverage, who was b. July 26, 1892.

Children by second m.:

1. Annie G. Miller, b. Nov. 8, 1920.

2. Ruth E. Miller, b. Feb. 4, 1923.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 137. FANNIE CARICOFÉ, b. Mar. 28, 1891. 36.
m. JOHN WILLIAM SHULL, b. July 25, 1890.
They were m. July 14, 1912. Address, Geer,
Virginia.
1. Melma Shull, b. Feb. 21, 1913.
2. Edgar Shull, b. Sept. 17, 1914.
3. Carl Shull, b. May 2, 1916.
4. Weldon Shull, b. Apr. 17, 1918.
- No. 138. CORA CARICOFÉ, b. Oct. 28, 1892. 36.
m. RAYMOND EARL BUSSARD, b. Mar. 5, 1888.
Date of m., June 12, 1917. Address, Bolar, Va.
1. Erwin Bussard, b. July 7, 1919.
2. Vesta Bussard, b. Oct. 7, 1923.
- No. 139. STELLA CARICOFÉ, b. Jan. 14, 1894. 36.
m. WILLIAM M. KINCAID, b. May 15, 1886.
Date of m., Sept. 12, 1916. Address, Head-
waters, Highland Co., Va.
1. Joseph Kincaid, b. July 15, 1916.
2. George Kincaid, b. Sept. 4, 1917.
3. Russell Kincaid, b. Mar. 15, 1919.
4. Glenn Kincaid, b. May 11, 1922.
5. Paul Wilson Kincaid, b. May 4, 1926.
6. Esta Kincaid, b. Mar. 8, 1928.
7. Ethel May Kincaid, b. Dec. 4, 1933.
- No. 140. A. JOSEPH CARICOFÉ, b. Oct. 2, 1899. 36.
m. ORPHA HESS, b. Nov. 14, 1899.
They were m. Sept. 15, 1927. Both b. at San-
gerville, Va. Address, Luray, Va. Mr.
Caricofé is a Church of the Brethren min-
ister.
1. Verna Hess Caricofé, b. Oct. 5, 1930, at Chicago,
Illinois.
2. Joseph Hess Caricofé, b. Dec. 17, 1931, at Luray,
Virginia.
- No. 141. FANNIE REBECCA MILLER, b. Dec. 16, 1892. 38.
m. C. A. CLICK, b. Oct. 14, 1883, at Sangerville, Va.

Date of m., June 11, 1921. Address, Bridgewater, Va., R. D. No. 2.

Children b. at Sangerville, Va.:

1. Maurice Click, b. July 21, 1922.
2. Victor Click, b. Sept. 3, 1923.
3. Anna Mary Click, b. Apr. 29, 1928.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 142. FLOSSIE MAY MILLER, b. Jan. 27, 1896. 38.
m. BERLIN BODKIN, b. Apr. 4, 1898, at Sugar Grove,
W. Va. Date of m., Sept. 6, 1922. Address,
Bridgewater, Va. Children b. at Bridge-
water, Va.
1. Hobert V. Bodkin, b. June 4, 1923.
 2. Sara Kathern Bodkin, b. Nov. 9, 1927.
 3. Wade Berlin Bodkin, b. Sept. 25, 1930.
- No. 143. MABEL CATHARINE MILLER, b. Feb. 8, 1898.
38.
m. FRANK REXROAD, b. Oct. 19, 1898, at Spring
Creek, Va. Date of m. June 5, 1920. Ad-
dress, Eaton, O.
1. Janice Rexroad, b. Sept. 23, 1921, at Sangerville,
Va.
 2. Shirley Rexroad, b. Oct. 10, 1923, at Spring Creek,
Va.
 3. Norman Rexroad, b. Mar. 30, 1925, at Spring
Creek, Va.
 4. Joseph Rexroad, b. Jan. 1, 1927, at Eaton, O.
 5. Donald Keith Rexroad, b. July 9, 1930, at Eaton,
Ohio.
 6. Barbara Jean Rexroad, b. Dec. 22, 1931.
- No. 144. GRACE BARBARA MILLER, b. Aug. 9, 1902. 38.
m. SAMUEL A. CUPP June 4, 1929. Address, Hin-
ton, Va.
1. Marcella Cupp, b. Mar. 30, 1930; d. May 24,
1933.
 2. Lois Elizabeth Cupp, b. May 18, 1932.
 3. Bettie Romaine Cupp, b. July 21, 1933.
- No. 145. ALBERT MILLER, b. Sept. 12, 1899. 39.
m. LENA KIRACOFÉ Apr. 1921. She was b. in Ohio.
Address, 176 Ida Ave., Akron, O.
1. Madge Miller, b. Aug. 1922, at Sangerville, Va.
 2. Eva Lee Miller, b. Mar. 1924, at Mt. Solon, Va.
- No. 146. BESSIE MILLER, b. Sept. 20, 1902. 39.

m. WILMER ZIMMERMAN June 1921. Address, 2269
14th St., S. W., Akron, O.

1. Earl Miller Zimmerman, b. Apr. 1922, at Sanger-
ville, Va.

2. Evaline Zimmerman, b. June 1925, at Akron, O.

No. 147. PAUL DANIEL MILLER, b. Jan. 24, 1906, at San-
gerville, Va. 39.

m. IVA MAY ADKINS July 5, 1926. She was b. in
Kentucky Aug. 17, 1911. They live at Akron,
Ohio.

1. Charles Ray Miller, b. May 6, 1927.

2. Harold Stanley Miller, b. Jan. 8, 1930.

3. Marjory Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1933.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 148. LEONARD ADAM THOMAS, b. Nov. 6, 1895. 40.
m. BERTHA MOORE May 7, 1923.
- No. 149. EVA CATHARINE THOMAS, b. Sept. 2, 1897. 40.
m. GALEN DANIEL FLORY, b. Apr. 19, 1895, at Tim-
berville, Va. Date of m., Apr. 2, 1919.
1. Stanley Thomas Flory, b. June 12, 1921.
2. Marion Joseph Flory, b. May 9, 1926.
- No. 150. BERTHA BARBARA THOMAS, b. Jan. 29, 1900, at
Bridgewater, Va. 40.
m. NELSON T. HUFFMAN Sept. 14, 1922.
1. Eleanor Christine Huffman, b. Aug. 6, 1923.
- No. 151. CORA ALICE WINE, b. Oct. 21, 1881. 43.
m. JOHN W. HESS Nov. 26, 1904. Address, Har-
risonburg, Va. John W. Hess is a Church of
the Brethren minister.
1. Otho W. Hess, b. May 7, 1906, at Mt. Solon, Va.
m. Dorothy M. Smith Oct. 26, 1927.
2. Virginia A. Hess, b. Jan. 25, 1909, at Mt. Solon,
Virginia.
3. Mary Alice Hess, b. Sept. 25, 1912, at Spring
Creek, Va.
m. Grattan Addison Smith, son of Mr. and
Mrs. H. A. Smith of Mt. Clinton, Va.
Date of m., Oct. 20, 1932. Address, Har-
risonburg, Va.
4. John Claude Hess, b. Nov. 15, 1916, at Spring
Creek, Va.
5. Lenna Almira Hess, b. June 2, 1918, at Spring
Creek, Va.
- No. 152. MARY ELIXABETH WINE, b. Oct. 19, 1883. 43.
m. JOHN W. COOK, Jan. 28, 1906. Address, Bridge-
water, Va.
1. Russell William Cook, b. Nov. 6, 1906; d. Aug.
29, 1907.
2. Viola Lena Cook, b. July 30, 1908.
m. Galen Driver July 23, 1927. Address,
Bridgewater, Va.

3. Ruth Virginia Cook, b. Feb. 11, 1911.
m. Earl Samuel Wine June 4, 1930. Address,
Bridgewater, Va.
 4. John William Cook, b. June 10, 1912.
 5. Frank Raymond Cook, b. June 25, 1916.
 6. Charlsie Cathern Cook, b. Jan. 7, 1918.
 7. Kenneth Leroy Cook, b. Nov. 23, 1919.
- No. 153. HATTIE MAY WINE, b. May 23, 1885. 43.
m. A. G. ANDERSON Dec. 25, 1902. Address, Day-
ton, Va.
1. Goldie Mae Anderson, b. Jan. 11, 1904.
m. Ora Hollen June 20, 1923. Address, 1954
Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.
 2. George William Anderson, b. Feb. 1, 1906.
m. Meda Miller. Address, Dayton, Va.
 3. Bessie Lilah Anderson, b. July 8, 1908. Address,
same as No. 1.
 4. Ola Leona Anderson, b. Sept. 17, 1912. Address
same as No. 1.
 5. Raymond Edward Anderson, b. Jan. 7, 1916; d.
Feb. 2, 1916.
- No. 154. ADA FLORENCE WINE, b. July 16, 1889. 43.
m. CHARLES R. REVERCOMB Jan. 23, 1913. Ad-
dress, Dayton, Va.
1. Glenn Revercomb, b. Aug. 18, 1921.
- No. 155. JESSE STUART WINE, b. Oct. 9, 1891. 43.
m. MARY FRANCES MILLER, daughter of Martin F.
and Susan Glick Miller. Date of m., Dec. 14,
1913. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
1. Naomi Catharine Wine, b. Dec. 16, 1915.
 2. Geneva Frances Wine, b. Oct. 18, 1921.
 3. Ray Miller Wine, b. Nov. 27, 1926.
- No. 156. ALBERT CARSON WINE, b. Nov. 15, 1886. 44.
m. LYDA MOORE. Address, 156 West 2nd Ave.,
Columbus, O.
- No. 157. ADA FLORENCE WINE, b. Dec. 14, 1896 at Con-
way Springs, Kans.; d. May 11, 1930. 45.
m. THOMAS JEFFERSON SWORD, b. in 1887, in Ken-

tucky. Date of m., Aug. 18, 1915. Address,
Nampa, Idaho. Children all b. at Nampa, Ido.

1. Eugene Castle Sword, b. 1916.
2. Leon Chester Sword, b. 1917.
3. Annie May Sword, b. 1918.
4. Robert Sword, b. 1921.
5. Ora Lee Sword, b. 1922.
6. Emma Lee Sword, b. 1924.
7. Virgil B. Sword, b. 1929.

No. 158. ERNEST JASPER WINE, b. Mar. 16, 1898, at Conway Springs, Kans. 45.

m. LOLA DONAHUE, b. May 27, 1901, at Engles, Okla. Date of m., Aug. 29, 1920. Address, Nampa, Idaho, R. F. D.

1. Leo Curtis Wine, b. June 12, 1921, at Nampa, Idaho.
2. Victor Keith Wine, b. Nov. 25, 1924 at Hutchison, Kansas.
3. Emory Lee Wine, b. Jan. 13, 1926, at Larned, Kansas.

No. 159. KENNETH ADLAN WINE, b. Oct. 17, 1904. 45.

m. FLORENCE BENTLEY, b. Oct. 11, 1912.

Date of m., Oct. 2, 1927. Address, Nampa, Idaho.

1. Kenneth Robert Wine, b. Oct. 21, 1928, at Ainsley, Nebraska.
2. Gloria Mae Wine, b. Mar. 21, 1931, at Nampa, Idaho.
3. Dale Oliver Wine, b. June 22, 1932, at Nampa, Idaho.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 160. FRED C. ANDES, b. Apr. 11, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1918. 45b.
m. VIOLA HENKEL, b. May 1, 1890. Date of m., Dec. 24, 1911.
1. Charlena Mae Andes, b. May 23, 1913.
Address Harrisonburg, Va., R. R. 2.
2. Infant, b. Apr. 15, 1915; d. Apr. 15, 1915.
- No. 161. VIVIAN EDNA MILLER, b. Nov. 23, 1897. 46.
m. CLARENCE J. PIKE, b. Dec. 1900. Date of m., Oct. 1, 1925. Address, Portland, Oregon.
1. Julian McKendree Pike, b. Mar. 14, 1930.
2. Victor Arnold Pike, b. Sept. 7, 1933.
- No. 162. CLARA BLANCHE GOOD, b. Oct. 3, 1883; d. Aug. 26, 1925. 47.
m. GUST POTH, b. Apr. 16, 1884; d. Sept. 23, 1927.
Date of m., July 7, 1902.
1. Donald Morris Poth, b. Sept. 6, 1904.
m. Hazel Jane Morhart, b. _____. Date of m., Dec. 31, 1921. Address, Bryan, O.
(1) Helen Elizabeth Poth, b. July 17, 1922.
(2) Lee Dorf Poth, b. Feb. 22, 1926.
(3) Bert Alvin Poth, b. Nov. 12, 1927.
(4) Ruth Doris Poth, b. July 21, 1931.
2. Virgil George Poth, b. Feb. 10, 1906.
m. Margaret Walters Jan. 5, 1928. Address, Hicksville, O.
(1) Dickey Melvin Poth, b. Mar. 6, 1929; d. Apr. 17, 1929.
- No. 163. ADA FERN GOOD, b. Oct. 18, 1894. 47.
m. LEO C. STOMBAUGH, b. July 11, 1890. Date of m., Oct. 19, 1913. Address, Bryan, Ohio. R. No. 5.
1. Naomi Florence Stombaugh, b. Jan. 13, 1916.
2. Paul LaVon Stombaugh, b. Apr. 6, 1923.
- No. 164. OTIS FRANKLIN GOOD, b. Aug. 28, 1899. 47.

m. EVAH BIRD, May 21, 1921. Address, 606 Milwaukee St., Jackson, Mich.

1. Robert Otis Good, b. Sept. 25, 1922.

No. 165. ANDREW MILLER, b. May 28, 1902. 47b.

m. FLORENCE DAVIS, b. Oct. 6, 1903. Date of m., Nov. 3, 1923. Address, Fairmont, W. Va.

1. Charles Andrew Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1925.

2. Harold Grady Miller, b. Mar. 14, 1928.

3. Genevieve Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1930.

4. William Lewis Miller, b. July 8, 1931.

5. Clara Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1934.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 166. LAURA MILLER, b. Nov. 3, 1903. 47b.
m. ARTIE LEMONS. Address, Adrian, W. Va.
1. Donald Lemons, b. 1923.
2. Ralph Lemons, b. 1927.
- No. 167. CECIL MILLER, b. Sept. 13, 1905. 47b.
m. ELIZABETH MASTERS in 1924. Address, Wheeling, W. Va.
1. Laura Pearl Miller, b. in 1926.
2. Rose Marie Miller, b. in 1928.
3. Wildie Jean Miller, b. in 1931.
- No. 168. JOSEPH MILLER, b. May 11, 1910. 47b.
m. NAOMI HIESKEL for his second wife. He was twice married, and had one child by each wife. Address, Fairmont, W. Va.
- No. 169. JANE ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Apr. 9, 1912. 47b.
m. H. KIRKENDALL. Address Mannington, W. Va.
1. Helen Kirkendall, b. in 1928.
2. Katharine Marie Kirkendall, b. _____; d. at the age of two years.
- No. 170. SARAH CATHARINE MILLER, b. May 16, 1916. 47b.
m. KEEL S. HESTEDT. Address Fairmont, W. Va.
- No. 171. HENRIETTA MILLER, b. Aug. 26, 1895, at Payne, O. 47c.
m. GEORGE LISKEY, b. Feb. 28, 1888, in Virginia. Married Nov. 25, 1914. Address, Flint, Mich. R. R. 6.
1. Helen Mae Liskey, b. Sept. 25, 1915.
2. Ruth Marie Liskey, b. Mar. 7, 1918.
3. Glenn Edward Liskey, b. Nov. 30, 1919.
4. Isabelle Catharine Liskey, b. Jan. 28, 1922.
5. Virginia Ann Liskey, b. Oct. 15, 1927.
- No. 172. ANNA MAUDE MILLER, b. Oct. 6, 1897, at Payne, O. 47c.
m. DANIEL A. FINGERLE, b. July 29, 1898, in Nebraska. Date of m., May 30, 1917. Address Flint, Mich., R. R. 6.

1. Dortha Elizabeth Fingerle, b. Apr. 17, 1918; d. Apr. 17, 1918.
2. Kenneth Roy Fingerle, b. Nov. 21, 1920.
3. Robert Henry Fingerle, b. Jan. 24, 1922.
4. Elsie Louise Fingerle, b. Feb. 6, 1924.
5. Ethel Pauline Fingerle, b. Sept. 11, 1925.
6. Chester Abraham Fingerle, b. Oct. 24, 1927.
7. Donald Edward Fingerle, b. Aug. 11, 1930; d. Aug. 11, 1930.
8. Doris May Fingerle, b. Nov. 13, 1932; d. Nov. 13, 1932.
9. Marvin LeRoy Fingerle, b. Jan. 2, 1936; d. Jan. 2, 1936.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 178. IVA BERTHA MILLER, b. Aug. 12, 1899, at
Payne, O. 47c.

m. CHARLES A. CLEAR, b. June 28, 1892; d. Oct. 17,
1931. Date of m. Apr. 14, 1917. Address
623 Third Ave., Flint, Mich.

1. John Abraham Clear, b. May 23, 1918.
2. Mary Elizabeth Clear, b. May 7, 1920.
3. Charles Arthur Clear, b. Dec. 12, 1921.
4. Roy Stanley Clear, b. Feb. 15, 1924.
5. Henry Richard Clear, b. July 2, 1925.
6. Susie Marie Clear, b. Nov. 18, 1926.
7. Eugene Edward Clear, b. June 10, 1931.

No. 174. ROY STANLEY MILLER, b. May 31, 1902, at
Payne, Ohio. 47c.

m. GENEVA HOPKINS, b. Oct. 6, 1900, in Indiana.
Date of m., Feb. 28, 1923. Address, Davison,
Mich., R. R. 2.

No. 175. SUSIE MARIE MILLER, b. Jan. 22, 1907, at
Payne, Ohio. 47c.

m. WILLIAM E. BALLARD, b. Apr. 30, 1906, in Ind.
Date of m., June 16, 1928. Address, 935
Gladyn St., Flint, Mich.

1. Eldora Marie Ballard, b. Apr. 11, 1929; d. Apr.
11, 1929.
2. Alfreda Janette Ballard, b. _____; d. 1936

No. 176. MYRTLE MAY MILLER, b. Feb. 14, 1911, at
Payne, O. 47c.

m. MYRON LEE MILLS, b. May 9, 1903. Date of
m., June 30, 1927. Address, 939 Hugh St.,
Flint, Mich.

1. Myron Lee Mills, Jr., b. July 4, 1928.
2. George Edward Mills, b. July 11, 1933.

No. 177. EARL NOBLE MILLER, b. Feb. 10, 1907. 47d.

m. OLGA SCHROEDER, b. Mar. 22, 1904. Date of
m., Nov. 16, 1928. Address, 805 Oak St.,
Huntington, Ind.

1. Barbara Lou Miller, b. Aug. 31, 1929.

2. Richard Earl Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1937.

No. 178. INEZ LUCILE MILLER, b. July 1, 1910. 47d.
m. LOWELL PONTIUS, b. Feb. 14, 1899. Date of m.,
June 16, 1931. Address, Claypool, Ind.

1. Connie Lee Pontius, b. Jan. 20, 1933.

2. Bernadean Joan Pontius, b. May 17, 1936.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 179. LAURENCE R. RODABAUGH, b. July 19, 1902. 49.
m. B. MARIE ZINN Dec. 24, 1929.

1. Max Rodabaugh, b. Nov. 6, 1930.

No. 180. LAURA E. MILLER, b. Aug. 22, 1893. 50.

m. CARNOTT E. ROBERTS Dec. 4, 1912.

1. Manly Miller Roberts, b. Dec. 12, 1916; d. Dec. 12, 1916.

No. 181. CARRIE REBECCA MILLER, b. Apr. 25, 1896. 50.

m. JOHN ADAMS Dec. 17, 1914.

1. Roger Adams, b. Apr. 1, 1916.

2. Elizabeth Adams, b. Oct. 29, 1918.

3. Armida Adams, b. Feb. 19, 1924.

4. Donna Mae Adams, b. June 10, 1927.

5. Vernon Miller Adams, b. Sept. 3, 1929.

No. 182. M. EDITH MILLER, b. Jan. 9, 1899. 50.

m. CLAUDE RUSMISEL June 16, 1919.

1. Catharine A. Rusmiser, b. May 12, 1920.

2. Richard Miller Rusmiser, b. Aug. 1, 1924.

No. 183. SARAH M. MILLER, b. April 3, 1902. (Trained nurse). 50.

m. TONY MATTHEWSON Dec. 23, 1921.

1. Carnott Earl Matthewson, b. Feb. 2, 1923.

No. 184. PAUL DAVID MILLER, b. Oct. 4, 1907. 50.

m. EVELYN BEST June 9, 1928.

1. Catharine Anna Miller, b. Jan. 13, 1929.

2. Florence Marie Miller, b. Apr. 25, 1930.

3. Alice Mae Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1931.

4. Gloria Jean Miller, b. Dec. 29, 1932.

5 MARILYN Sue Miller b Apr 13 1934

6 SALLY Sue Miller b Aug 22 1938

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 185. EDYTH RUSMISEL, b. Jan. 19, 1897. 53.
m. TED BRYANT (b. 1891) in July, 1925. Mrs.
Bryant is a graduate nurse. Address, San
Diego, Cal.
- No. 186. ZELMA RUSMISEL, b. Jan. 10, 1902. 53.
m. LURTY L. GROVE, b. Aug. 1904. They were m.
in Apr. 1928. Address, Staunton, Va., Rt. 5.
1. Jacquelin Dawn Grove, b. Dec. 12, 1929.
2. Eugene David Grove, b. Aug. 27, 1931.
- No. 187. LULU RUSMISEL, b. Dec. 28, 1903. 53.
m. LUTHER CRICKENBERGER (b. 1894) in Apr. 1930.
Address, Staunton, Va., R. F. D. No. 3.
1. Donald Reana Crickenberger, b. Apr. 9, 1932.
2. Dorothy Virginia Crickenberger, b. Mar. 12, 1934.
- No. 188. MARY A. JOHNS, b. Dec. 29, 1892. 54.
m. KENNEY E. SHEETS, b. Sept. 14, 1885, at Burk-
town, Va. Date of m., Oct. 8, 1912. Address
Ft. Defiance, Va.
1. Kathleen Sheets, b. Aug. 31, 1914, at Weyers
Cave, Va.
2. Paul Sheets, b. Mar. 28, 1919, at Weyers Cave, Va.
3. Waltine Sheets, b. Sept. 17, 1922, at Ft. Defiance,
Va.
4. Janet Sheets, b. June 17, 1928, at Ft. Defiance, Va.
- No. 189. LENA RUSMISEL, b. Sept. 21, 1891, at Mt. Solon,
Va. 55.
m. JAMES N. MILLER, b. June 15, 1889. Date of
m., Oct. 22, 1911.
1. Carl Miller, b. July 29, 1912.
2. Glenn Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1913.
3. John Edgar Miller, b. Sept. 29, 1916.
4. Fern Olive Miller, b. July 12, 1922.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 190. RUTH RUSMISEL, b. Oct. 3, 1893, at Mt. Solon, Va. 55.

m. HENRY GORDON, b. Aug. 14, 1891. Date of m., Dec. 28, 1914.

1. Earl C. Gordon, b. Mar. 14, 1918.
2. Mearl G. Gordon, b. June 16, 1919.
3. John D. Gordon, b. Mar. 2, 1923.
4. Aubry D. Gordon, b. Apr. 18, 1924.

No. 191. EDGAR RUSMISEL, b. Feb. 15, 1895, at Mt. Solon, Va. 55.

m. MYRTLE HALL May 31, 1930.

1. Theresa Ann Rusmiser, b. May 11, 1931.
2. Elinor Joan Rusmiser, b. Aug. 1932.
3. Robert Edgar Rusmiser, b. Sept. 1933.

No. 192. BERTHA RUSMISEL, b. July 12, 1897, at Mt. Solon, Va. 55.

m. HUGH RALSTON REYNOLDS, b. Feb. 9, 1896. Date of m. Dec. 22, 1925.

No. 193. RAY A. RUSMISEL, b. Jan. 30, 1899. 55.

m. PANSY E. LANDIS, b. May 2, 1900. Date of m., Oct. 14, 1920.

1. Mary Elizabeth Rusmiser, b. July 18, 1921.
2. Roy DeWitt Rusmiser, b. July 3, 1923.
3. Bobby Spener Rusmiser, b. May 14, 1925.
4. Guy Welma Rusmiser, b. Jan. 30, 1928.
5. Dorcella Ann Rusmiser, b. July 21, 1932.

No. 194. GEORGE A. RUSMISEL, b. Jan. 7, 1905. 55.

m. MARY M. ZIMMERMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1907. Date of m., Apr. 16, 1930.

1. Garrett Alden Rusmiser, b. Feb. 23, 1931.
2. Joyce Carolyn Rusmiser, b. Apr. 21, 1933.

No. 195. BEUFORD MILLER, b. Jan. 7, 1895, at Bridge-water, Va. 56.

m. CALLIE GRAY.

1. Dwain E. Miller, b. Dec. 4, 1921.
2. Merlin Keith Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1927.

No. 196. RAY S. MILLER, b. in 1897, at Bridgewater, Va.
56.

m. OLIVE RUPERT. Address, Nampa, Idaho.

1. Marilyn Irene Miller, b. June 1, 1932.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 197. ETHEL MILLER, b. Dec. 13, 1899. 56.
m. CLIFTON H. JOHNSON. Address, Nampa, Idaho.
1. Bobbie Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1924.
2. Ruth Marie Johnson, b. Mar. 22, 1928.
- No. 198. RALPH BROWN, b. Mar. 20, 1909. 57.
m. LEONA MACE Nov. 3, 1932. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
1. Audry Imogene Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1933; d. Apr. 19, 1935.
2. Nancy Faye Brown, b. June 17, 1936.
- No. 199. IMOGENE BROWN, b. Mar. 17, 1911. 57.
m. JESSE W. BABB May 7, 1930. Address, Middletown, N. Y. (1453 State Hospital).
- No. 200. PAUL ARNOLD MILLER, b. Mar. 4, 1902. 58.
m. LILLIAN REESE Mar. 2, 1934.
- No. 201. ELVA LEONA MILLER, b. Oct. 14, 1903. 58.
m. ROLAND C. TULL.
1. Patsy Ruth Tull, b. Apr. 17, 1933.
- No. 202. MARGUERITE KATHLYNE MILLER, b. Sept. 20, 1913, at Bridgewater, Va. 58.
m. E. RUDOLPH MYERS. Address, 1919 Kennedy St., Washington, D. C.
1. Patricia Ann Myers, b. Oct. 4, 1935.

JACOB MILLER

OF 1748

*His Descendants and
Connections*

PART III

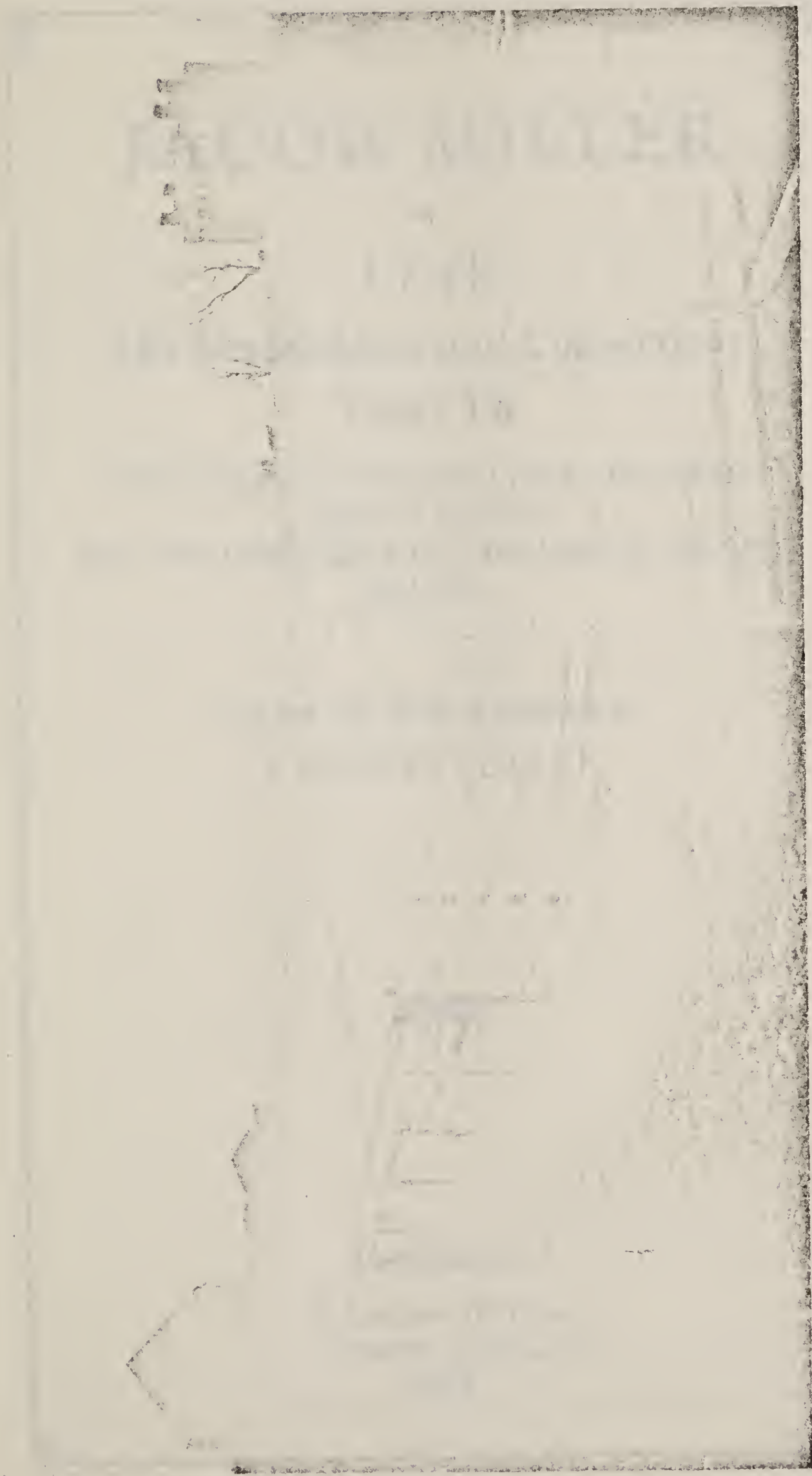
Containing Connecting Links Between Parts II
and III and the Genealogy of the

MARTIN MILLER BRANCH



Collected and Compiled by
J. CARSON MILLER

JACOB MILLER



THE OLD MARTIN MILLER HOME

The house in which he lived was back of the present house. His grandson, Jacob (No. 58) lived in the house shown above until he moved to Nokesville. On the left is the old barn in which Martin had his stationary threshing machine.

JACOB MILLER

of

1748

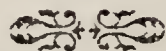
His Descendants and Connections

PART III

CONTAINING CONNECTING LINKS BETWEEN
PARTS II AND III
AND THE GENEALOGY OF THE MARTIN MILLER
BRANCH

COLLECTED AND COMPILED BY

J. CARSON MILLER



Published by

J. CARSON MILLER
MOORES STORE, VA.

1938

Copyright
1938
J. CARSON MILLER

Printed by
SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.
STRASBURG, VA.

CONNECTING LINKS BETWEEN PARTS II AND III

REUNION OF 1937



ON THE 7th of August, 1937, the seventh annual reunion of the Clan of Jacob Miller of 1748 was held at the Sangerville Church of the Brethren, Sangerville, Va. About two hundred persons were present, and a marked interest was shown. Earlys, Florys, Garbers, Wines and other clans of Millers were invited, and many of them met with us. Rev. Henry C. Early, of Dayton, Va., conducted the devotional exercises. The address of welcome was given by J. S. Wine, and responses were given by Rev. Homer Zigler of Churchville, Va., and Joseph Early of Monaca, Pa. Dr. John S. Flory of Bridgewater College gave the address of the day. Dr. Flory is a descendant of Nancy Miller, a daughter of Jacob of 1748. He told of the life and Missionary labors of another Jacob Miller who came to Virginia just before the Revolutionary war, and who was a pioneer missionary in three states.

The historian explained the family charts, especially the three large trees upon which he has spent much time. Part I, including the Samuel Miller branch, came from the press in December 1936, and Part II, the Abraham Miller branch, was published in July 1937. A number of copies of both books were sold at the reunion.

Letters of greeting were read by the secretary from the following: Miss Sara Garber, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Carrie Smith, of Ceredo, W. Va.; S. A. Miller of Modesto, Cal.; Rev. and Mrs. P. S. Davis of Springs, Pa.; William E. Davis of Beaverton, Mich.; J. B. Wine of Ft. Myers, Fla.; Mrs. Nettie B. Carpenter of Montgomery, Tex.; and Granville D. Andes of Breckenridge, Tex.

Music for the program was furnished by a mixed quartet, a ladies' duet, and a solo by little Barbara Rexrode. Readings were given by Miss Stella Wine and Maurice Click.

A picnic dinner was served in the basement of the church, and the social hour was enjoyed by all. Relatives came from Roanoke, Vienna and Nokesville, Va., and from Washington, D. C. Representatives were present from West Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York.

The following officers were reelected: Dr. O. L. Miller, Harrisonburg, Va., President; Rev. L. S. Miller, Harrisonburg, Va., Vice President; Miss Mary F. Hinegardner, McGaheysville, Va., Secretary; Minor W. Miller, Bridgewater, Va., Treasurer; Rev. J. Carson Miller, Moores Store, Va., Historian.

It was decided to hold the reunion of 1938 at Garber's Church, near Harrisonburg, Va., on the first Saturday in August. Mrs. Annie Miller Myers was appointed Chairman of the Program Committee.

ADDITIONS, OMISSIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Naturally, there will be births, deaths and marriages from time to time. These we aim to supply if we hear of them. There will be omissions, because many items are not reported to us in time. If we succeed in getting this information later, it will be published in a succeeding issue.

Naturally too, there will be mistakes. We have come to the conclusion that it is absolutely impossible to get out work of this kind without mistakes. The information passes through so many different hands that somebody is bound to make a slip somewhere, either in regard to a date or an item of history. We aim to leave plenty of blank space so that missing items can be entered where they belong.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS FOR PART I

No. 55, 1. Marathon Eby High was b. Oct. 13, 1904, instead of 1903.

Janice Maxine High was b. in Columbus, O., instead of Chicago.

No. 66, 5. Richard Rinker Apperson (Divorced) m. Theresa Pruden June 12, 1937.

No. 68, 1. Martha Winfield Harr, Branchville, Md., m. Robert James Biondi, Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1937.

No. 83, 1. Joseph E. Smith m. Mattie Louise Manby, b. Dec. 4, 1917, at Hopewell, Va. They were m. July 14, 1937, at Norfolk, Va.

No. 112. Born Mar. 5, 1938, to Walter M. and Catherine Shaver, a son, Koln Sherwood Shaver.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS FOR PART II

No. 18, 3. Anna Catharine Cook, b. Aug. 21, 1865, in Putnam Co., O.

m. Lewis Zacharia Moubray, b. Feb. 8, 1858, in Rockingham Co., Va. Date of m., Oct. 6, 1883, at Lima, O.

Children:

1. Clara Estella Moubray, b. Nov. 6, 1884; d. Dec. 31, 1925.
 m. Mose Metzgar, b. Apr. 20, 1880, at Rossville, Ind. They were m. Nov. 22, 1913.
 - (1) John Henry Metzgar, b. Dec. 24, 1916, at Lima, O.
 - (2) Ethel Marie Metzgar, b. June 3, 1918, at Rossville, Ind.
 - (3) James Mose Metzgar, b. Aug. 8, 1920, at Rossville, Ind.
2. Dora Arbelle Moubray, b. Nov. 4, 1885, at Herington, Kans.
 m. John W. Long, b. Jan. 20, 1888. Date of m. May 31, 1908. Address, Lima, Ohio.
 - (1) Walter Abram Long, b. July 11, 1910.
 m. Naomi Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1912, in Clark Co., O.
 - [1] Carl Eugene Long, b. June 12, 1933.
 - [2] Dora May Long, b. Apr. 6, 1935.
 - [3] Ruth Naomi Long, b. Jan. 21, 1937.
 - [4] Janet Lucile Long, b. Jan. 4, 1938.
 - (2) Grace Elizabeth Long, b. July 24, 1912.
 m. Raymond Garber, b. Aug. 1, 1909, at Brookville, O. They were m. May 1, 1932.
 - [1] Kenneth Raymond, b. June 30, 1935.
 - (3) Paul William Long, b. May 16, 1916, at Lima, O.
 - (4) George Oliver Long, b. May 4, 1924.
 - (5) Harold Perry Long, b. July 31, 1926.
3. Martin Milo Moubray, b. Feb. 9, 1889; d. 1891.

4. Infant son, b. and d. Mar. 13, 1890.
5. William Elzie Moubray, b. June 30, 1891.
 m. Lillian Omit, b. Nov. 3, 1897, in Indiana.
 They were m. Dec. 15, 1917, at N. Manchester, Ind.
 (1) Wilma May, b. Feb. 7, 1920; d. Feb. 9, 1920.
 (2) Frederick Otho, b. Sept. 19, 1921.
 (3) Russell Lee, b. June 13, 1923.
 (4) Harry Farnham, b. Apr. 3, 1925.
 (5) Don Ivan, b. Oct. 13, 1926.
 (6) Samuel Albert, b. Feb. 29, 1928.
 (7) Forrest E., b. Aug. 13, 1929.
 (8) Clara Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1931; d. Oct. 18, 1931.
6. Martha Ellen Moubray, b. May 27, 1893.
 m. George W. Karn, b. July 9, 1892, at N. Manchester, Ind. Date of m., Dec. 20, 1911.
 (1) Ruth Eilene Karn, b. Nov. 23, 1912.
 (2) Ray Edward Karn, b. July 2, 1915.
 (3) Howard Melvin Karn, b. Sept. 20, 1916.
 (4) Max Robert Karn, b. Mar. 5, 1918; d. Mar. 12, 1918.
 (5) Joe Everett Karn, b. Sept. 15, 1919.
 (6) Dortha Marie Karn, b. July 19, 1922.
7. Infant son, b. and d. Mar. 31, 1895.
8. Oscar Harold Moubray, b. July 23, 1896.
 m. Bonnie Light, b. Jan. 3, 1892.
9. Ruth Edna Moubray, b. Mar. 27, 1900.
 m. Roy Worthy, b. Feb. 15, 1894. Date of m., Nov. 19, 1919.
10. John Henry Moubray, b. Aug. 29, 1902.
 m. Ila Bunting, b. Feb. 3, 1904. Date of m., Mar. 3, 1923.

(1) Laverne Roy, b. Dec. 6, 1923; d. Dec. 1923.

(2) Roena Wilma, b. Apr. 9, 1925.

(3) Melvin LaDon, b. Feb. 23, 1928.

John Henry at present (1938) lives in the state of Washington, and all of their children were b. there.

11. Daniel Alexander Moubray, b. Dec. 24, 1907.

m. Zelma Eldora Knupp, b. Apr. 25, 1909.

They were m. July 24, 1926. Live near Lima, O.

Above family of Annie C. Cook reported by Miss Fannie M. Miller, Lima, O.

No. 25. ANTHONY MILLER was an Elder in the German Baptist Church.

No. 30, 3. Ada B. Miller was b Oct. 9, 1883, instead of 1888, as previously stated.

No. 49. AMOS RODABAUGH was b. June 5, 1857; d. May 4, 1928. The date of his death was placed in error after his wife's name. She was still living.

No. 55. This family spell the name Rusmiselle.

No. 74, 3. James Ralph Forester, b. Sept. 23, 1915, at Nokesville, Va.

m. Hilda W. Shipley, b. July 22, 1915, at Berryville, Va. Date of m., Aug. 23, 1934. They reside in Washington, D. C.

1. Ralph Lee Forester, b. July 17, 1935.

No. 88, 2. Hulda B. Miller had only two children by last marriage. Their names as we now have them, are Emanuel and William. Charles Metzger, her first husband, was b. July 16, 1889, near North Manchester, Ind.; d. July 28, 1914. Opal, the youngest child by first marriage, m. a Mr. Lavy and has one child. Opal lives in Darke Co., O.

No. 93. MARY MORTON COOK, d. Apr. 12, 1937.

No. 99. CHRISTIAN MILLER was m. Jan. 1, 1935, to

- Emma Bitner (second wife) of Preble Co. O.
Address, Camden, O., Route 1.
- No. 117. ALBERT GENTRY was b. in Virginia instead of Ohio, as previously stated.
- No. 122, 2. Born Mar. 25, 1937, to Everett D. and Dolores Miller, a son, David Everett Miller.
- No. 122, 3. Date of m. of Vera Ellen Miller and James Franklin Knapp should be Nov. 17, 1934.
- No. 124. WESLEY H. DENLINGER's address is Brookville, O., instead of Lima, O.
- No. 139, 7. Should be Ethel Mae Kincaid.
- No. 179. Born to LAURENCE and MARIE RODABAUGH, Apr. 9, 1936, a daughter. Name, Barbara Joan Rodabaugh.
- No. 106. ZORA MARGARET MILLER, b. Jan. 15, 1877.
m. JOHN C. BAER, b. May 15, 1874. Date of m. June 5, 1898. Address, Cosmopolis, Wash.

Children:

1. Lawrence Moses Baer, b. July 9, 1899; d. Mar. 18, 1924.
2. Ollen Marcus Baer, b. Dec. 5, 1901.
m. Alma Ruth Burke Aug. 5, 1925. Address, Brooklyn, Wash.
(1) Mary Ellen Baer, b. Sept. 1, 1926.
(2) Philys Orrin Baer, b. Feb. 4, 1929.
3. Clement Cicero Baer, b. May 22, 1904. Address, 128 Rainier Ave., Bremerton, Wash.
m. Ruth Elizabeth Smith July 2, 1930.
(1) Evelyn Jewel Baer, b. Apr. 13, 1932.
(2) Janice Maxine Baer, b. Jan. 21, 1934.
4. John Percy Baer, b. July 3, 1907.
5. Stirl Theodore Baer, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
6. Alfred Frederic Baer, b. Apr. 4, 1910; d. May 23, 1925.
7. Claude Daniel Baer, b. Sept. 21, 1911.
m. Lois Ellen Thomason, b. Oct. 3, 1916.
Date of m., Sept. 22, 1934.
(1) Glendon Claude Baer, b. Mar. 7,

1936. Address, Cosmopolis, Wash.,
Star Route.

8. Howard Woodrow Baer, b. Jan. 4, 1915.
9. Wallace Wilson Baer, b. Apr. 21, 1919.
10. Willis Wilson Baer, b. Apr. 21, 1919. (Twin
brother of Wallace).

The above information furnished by Mrs. Zora Miller
Baer, Dec. 3, 1937.

No. 97, 2. Mary Etta Miller, b. May 5, 1885.

m. Irvin Robert Layman, b. May 5, 1888, in Frank-
lin County, Va. Date of m., Feb. 17, 1910.
Address, Lima, O., R. 3.

The following children were b. to them in Allen county, O.:

1. Martha Elizabeth Layman, b. Dec. 17, 1910.
m. Chester Lee Wolf, b. Sept. 12, 1908, in
Carroll county, Ind. Date of m., June 20,
1931.
(1) Velma Eilene Wolf, b. Aug. 3, 1934,
in Stark Co., O.
(2) Beulah May Wolf, b. July 7, 1937,
Lima, O.
2. Clara May Layman, b. Mar. 15, 1912.
m. Howard J. Brunk, b. Mar. 16, 1912, in
Montgomery county, O. Date of m., Mar.
19, 1932.
(1) Ralph Eugene Brunk, b. July 12,
1934, in Montgomery county, O.
(2) Marvin Lee Brunk, b. Aug. 12, 1937.
3. John Robert Layman, b. Aug. 28, 1913.
m. Evelyn Landes, b. Jan. 13, 1915, Mont-
gomery county, O. Date of m., Feb. 26,
1936. Address, Union, O., Route No. 1.
4. Esther Opal Layman, b. Sept. 27, 1914.
m. Earl Simon Mohler, b. Mar. 20, 1910.
Date of m., Jan. 21, 1934.
(1) Glenn Irvin Mohler, b. July 23, 1935,
in Stark Co., O.

- (2) Dwight Arnold Mohler, b. May 22, 1937, in Stark Co., O.
2. Aaron Franklin Layman, b. May 7, 1916.
m. Mary Balsbaugh, b. Aug. 25, 1915. Date of m., June 10, 1937. Address, Lima, O.
6. Arthur Lee Layman, b. Mar. 27, 1918.
7. Noah Emerson Layman, b. July 10, 1920.
8. Margaret Irene Layman, b. Jan. 16, 1922.
9. Philip Edward Layman, b. May 28, 1923.
10. Oral Miller Layman, b. May 16, 1925.
11. Virginia Ellen Layman, b. Mar. 25, 1928.
- No. 97, 4. Aaron A. Miller, b. Oct. 2, 1888.
m. Clara Pearl Hess, b. Mar. 18, 1890, in Franklin Co., Pa. Date of m., Dec. 25, 1913.

The following five children were b. in Allen county, O.:

1. John Abram Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1915.
2. Elizabeth Lavinia Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1917.
3. Evelyn May Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1919.
4. Lillian Genevieve Miller, b. July 15, 1922.
5. Irene Fiannia Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1925.
- No. 97, 5. Frederick A. Miller, b. May 26, 1891.
m. Rosa Ellen Flory, b. Sept. 14, 1894, in Franklin Co., Va. The following children were b. to them in Allen Co., O.:
1. Elbert Owen Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1916.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Miller, b. Apr. 8, 1919.
3. Bernice Flory Miller, b. July 7, 1921.
4. Lois Mae Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1926.
5. Nina Marie Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1930.
- No. 97, 6. Marion Henry Miller, b. Mar. 13, 1893.
m. Mary Edith Hess, b. Sept. 10, 1894, in Franklin Co., Pa. Date of m., Nov. 30, 1916. Mary Edith Hess was a sister of Clara Pearl Hess, the wife of Aaron A. Miller.

The following children were b. in Allen County, O.:

1. Catherine Frances Miller, b. Oct. 2, 1917.
2. Hazel Marie Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1919.

3. Virgil Hess Miller, b. July 18, 1921.
 4. Louise Mae Miller, b. Apr. 7, 1923.
 5. Robert Abram Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1924.
 6. Marion Henry Miller, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1926.
- No. 97, 7. Rhoda Magdalena Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
m. Harry A. Leshner, b. in Pa. Date of m., Nov. 1917.

The following children were b. in Franklin Co., Pa.:

1. Willis Miller Leshner, b. Dec. 8, 1918.
 2. Elizabeth May Leshner, b. Jan. 13, 1921.
 3. Eunice Irene Leshner, b. Apr. 15, 1922.
- No. 107, 1. Charles A. Landes, m. Willa A. Rusmiser, b. July 10, 1887, near Mt. Solon, Va. Date of m., Sept. 25, 1909. Address, Route 2, Lima, O.

Children:

1. Roger E., b. June 3, 1910; m. Carrie I. Miller, b. Mar. 18, 1911. Date of m., Dec. 12, 1931.
 2. Ralph D., b. June 3, 1910.; m. Glenna I. McNett, b. Aug. 25, 1909. Date of m., Sept. 29, 1934.
 3. Wilbur C. Landes, b. May 24, 1914.
 4. George A. Landes, b. Mar. 14, 1919.
- No. 107, 2. Walter D. Landes, b. Apr. 6, 1890.
m. Nina E. Byerly, b. Sept. 21, 1890. Date of m., June 12, 1912. He is a minister in the Church of the Brethren, and pastor of the Sugar Creek Church, near Lima, O. Address, Route 5, Lima, O.

Children:

1. Miriam E., b. Oct. 30, 1914.
 2. Lester D., b. Dec. 31, 1917.
 3. Marjorie P., b. June 26, 1922.
 4. Joan E., b. Oct. 14, 1929.
- No. 107, 3. William F. Landes, b. June 25, 1892, at Cairo, O.
m. Bessie M. Ford, b. Dec. 15, 1889. Date of m., May 31, 1917.

Children:

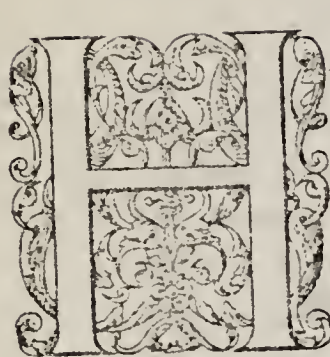
1. Patricia A. Landes, b. Aug. 18, 1926.
2. Jerry J. Landes, b. Dec. 18, 1929.
- No. 107, 4. Blanche V. Landes, b. Mar. 31, 1895.
- m. Elmer R. Kiracofe, b. Mar. 10, 1893, near Mt. Solon, Va. Date of m., Oct. 31, 1915.

Children:

1. Clifford E. Kiracofe, b. Apr. 4, 1917; m. Margaret Fraunfelter, b. Oct. 30, 1917. Date of m., Apr. 29, 1937.
2. Calvin R. Kiracofe, b. Apr. 21, 1918.
3. Edna A. Kiracofe, b. Oct. 6, 1919.
4. Francis L. Kiracofe, b. Feb. 9, 1922.
5. Mary K. Kiracofe, b. Jan. 19, 1924.
6. Harold E. Kiracofe, b. Jan. 8, 1926.
7. Doris J. Kiracofe, b. June 11, 1929.
8. Kermit T. Kiracofe, b. Mar. 26, 1932.

The above family of Emmet T. Landes reported by Chas. A. Landes.

MARTIN MILLER

AVING followed the descendants of Samuel Miller, one of the sons of Jacob of 1748, in Part I, and the descendants of Abraham, another son, in Part II, we shall now in Part III, as far as we are able, trace the descendants of Martin Miller, another son of Jacob. These descendants are exceedingly numerous and the records in many cases either lost or incomplete. Hence, our friends will have to excuse us for leaving out much information that they would like to have.

Martin Miller was b. in Rockingham county, Va. His occupation was farming. To him and Esther Bowman Miller were b. nine children, five boys and four girls. Esther Bowman Miller was buried in the Beaver Creek Cemetery, Rockingham county, Va. After her death (in 1840) he married Catherine Brillhart, and lived at her home, in Shenandoah county, Va., until his death.

Martin Miller seems to have had considerable inventive and constructive skill. He built a stationary threshing machine in his barn, which was said to have been of very simple construction, but it actually did the work. In fact, it appears that the above trait was a characteristic of many of the older members of the Miller family. They lived in an age when it was emphatically true that "Necessity is the mother of invention." It might be better for us today if we had to do a little more thinking to provide ourselves with what we consider necessary to help us in our work, instead of going to the factory or store and buying what some one else has invented for us. However, since our forefathers have done so much for us, is it not our duty to continue the improvement they have made, and make yet further strides toward perfection?

THE OLD BRIDGEWATER CHURCH

It may be of interest to many to know something of the history of the old Bridgewater Church, a cut of which we

give. My friend, Mr. S. H. W. Byrd of Bridgewater tells the story in the *Daily News-Record* as follows:

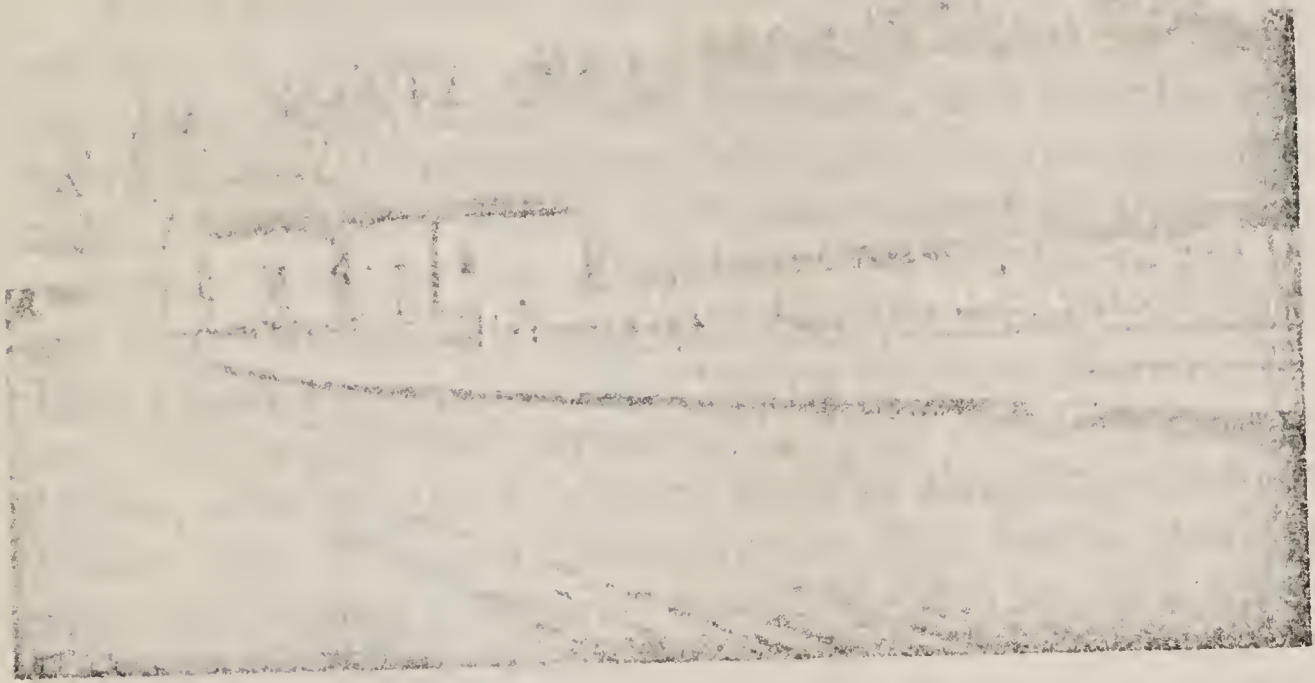
The old Church of the Brethren which stood for nearly sixty years at the north end of the corporate limits of Bridgewater, locally known as the "Old Dunkard Church," has been torn down, the lumber sold and trucked away. Nothing now remains of it but a precious memory. Very few people now living in the town, remember its dedication, but all treasure the memory of the old church as one of their most precious recollections. Many of the prominent ministers of the Church of the Brethren in the United States, of the last half century have preached in this old church.

It was largely through the influence of the late Rev. S. F. Sanger, who was a druggist, and the late Peter S. Miller, a carriage manufacturer, both of whom became citizens of the town about the year 1874, and were among Bridgewater's most prominent business men, that the church was built here, which furnished the nucleus for the Virginia Normal School, which later became Bridgewater College. So this old church was an important factor in making Bridgewater an educational center. For many years it has been one of Bridgewater's landmarks.

The church was built on two acres of land acquired from Samuel Miller, "of Cook's Creek." * * * On Feb. 9, 1878 the plat of ground was surveyed and transferred to the church. * * * Sunday morning, Aug. 25, 1878, while there was a heavy rain falling, and a congregation estimated at three thousand present, the church was dedicated. * * * The principal speaker on the occasion was that "Grand Old Man," the Rev. Solomon Garber. The Bridgewater (Cook's Creek) congregation used this house as a place of worship until the new church, on College Street, was built, and dedicated on Sunday, Jan. 17, 1915. From the time of the dedication of the old church to the dedication of the new church, on College Street, no one here seems to recall that there were any marriages in the church, but hundreds of funerals have been held within its walls.

THE DESCENDANTS OF MARTIN MILLER

Although the descendants of this branch of the Jacob Miller tree are exceedingly numerous in Virginia, hundreds of them are scattered through Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, and other parts of the West and North. Had it not been for the help we have received from Rev. Hugh Miller of North Manchester, Ind., Rev. J. Andrew Miller of Muncie, Ind., and Mrs. F. M. Karn of Logansport, Ind., we could not have made a record of these noble sons and daughters of the Miller family.



OLD BRIDGEWATER CHURCH AND CEMETERY



S. JACOB MILLER (PART III, 58) AND WIFE

The Huber-Hoover family m. at different times into our line of Millers. From Rev. Hugh Miller we learn that John Huber came from Germany, and that he was married twice. One daughter, Mary, born to the first marriage, m. Nicolas Miller. (Nicolas, however, does not seem to be from our line of Millers. He is a descendant of one Peter Miller, who emigrated from Germany in 1758.) John Huber's second marriage was to Margaret Stotemeyer, and they became the parents of a large family. Dianah Huber, who m. Jacob Miller, was the daughter of John Huber and Margaret Stotemeyer. The Huber family, with their mother Margaret, moved to Ohio in 1832, from Rockingham county, Va.

Mrs. Karn, in referring to Daniel Miller, says: "He was a kind and active little man, and seemed to be more of a 'pal' to his children than their mother. The members of the Daniel Miller family as a whole were mostly short and stout, and were 'go getters.' They seldom complained, but when they were sick enough to give up the duties of life they did not last long. A doctor who lived in the vicinity where they lived is said to have remarked that it was hard to doctor the Millers, as you could not tell just how sick they were, for they kept going when they should have been in bed." (See No. 9).

SECOND GENERATION

No. 2. MARTIN MILLER, b. about 1780; d. Oct. 30, 1852.
m. ESTHER BOWMAN, b. Mar. 31, 1783; d. Jan. 27,
1844. Date of m., Mar. 3, 1803.

Children:

1. Magdalen Miller, b. in 1803; d. 1833. No. 3.
2. Elizabeth Miller, b. _____; d. _____.
No. 4.
3. Esther Miller, b. _____; d. _____.
No. 5.
4. Jacob Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Oct. 14, 1866.
No. 6.
5. Susan Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1812; d. Sept. 3, 1881.
No. 7.
6. Samuel Miller, b. Feb. 23, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1883.
No. 8.
7. Daniel Miller, b. May 21, 1817; d. Jan. 21, 1883.
No. 9.
8. John M. Miller, b. July 6, 1821; d. Oct. 29,
1888. No. 10.
9. Joseph Miller, b. in 1824; d. in 1873. No. 10a.

THIRD GENERATION

No. 3. MAGDALEN MILLER, b. in Rockingham county, Va., in 1803; d. near Dayton, O., in 1833. 2.
Her name is given in old records as Margaret Miller.

m. LARKEN NORMAN Nov. 25, 1823.

Children:

1. Esther Norman, b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. Jan. 11, 1891. No. 11.
2. Susan Norman, b. _____; d. _____. No. 12.
3. Katharine Norman, b. _____; d. _____. No. 13.
4. Joseph Norman, b. _____; d. _____. No. 14.

No. 4. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. _____; d. about 1841. 2.

m. JOHN EARLY, b. Jan. 18, 1803; d. _____.

The court record reads "John Airly and Betsy Miller." Date of m. Dec. 21, 1823. There were born to them twelve children:

1. Ann Early, m. Philip Nicum.
2. Susan Early, m. Henry Mohler.
3. Lydia Early, m. Simeon Van Winkle.
4. Jacob Early, m. Elizabeth Wogaman.
5. Sarah Early, m. John Deem.
6. Elizabeth Early, m. Daniel Smith.
7. Martin Early, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Hutcheson.
8. Noah Early, b. May 19, 1839; d. Jan. 18, 1916. No. 22.
9. Lucinda Early, m. Jacob Foutz.
10. Catharine Early, m. William Wolfe.
11. Joseph Early, m. Margaret Rohrer.
12. Daniel Early. Died in infancy.

No. 5. ESTHER MILLER, b. _____; d. _____. 2.

m. GEORGE ROOF, b. _____; d. _____.

Children:

1. Joseph Roof, b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. Nov. 1895.
No. 23.
2. Martin Roof, b. Apr. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1908.
No. 24.
3. Elizabeth Roof, b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. Mar. 2, 1923.
No. 25.
4. David Roof, b. Sept. 15, 1839; died unmarried.
5. Daniel Roof, b. Sept. 17, 1841; died unmarried.
6. John Roof, b. June 21, 1843. No. 26.
7. Caroline Roof, b. July 12, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 19—.
No. 27.
8. William Roof, b. May 17, 1847; d. Feb. 10, 1930.
No. 28.
9. Susan Roof, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1930.
No. 29.
10. Mary Ann Roof, b. Sept. 16, 1851. Twin sister
of Susan. No. 30.

Parents of George Roof, who m. Esther Miller, were George Roof, Sr., and Jemima Rambow Roof. George Roof and his sons were soldiers in the Confederate army. His wife and daughters were forced to flee to Ohio. All George Roof's children were dead in Dec. 1932, except Mary Ann Culp (No. 30).

No. 6. JACOB MILLER, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Oct. 14, 1866.

A minister and Elder in the church of the Brethren, Stony Creek Church, O. 2.

m. DIANA HUBER, b. May 25, 1805; d. Dec. 12, 1880. Both were natives of Virginia. Date of m., Sept. 3, 1833. They had seven children, all b. in Logan Co., O.

1. Margaret M. Miller, b. July 14, 1834; d. Sept. 19, 1920. No. 31.
2. Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. Feb. 7, 1904. No. 32.
3. Polly Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1925.
No. 33.

4. Martin Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1929. No. 34.
5. Barbara Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1843; d. Mar. 27, 1866. No. 35.
6. Abednego Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1845; d. May 5, 1930. No. 36.
7. Susan Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1847; d. Jan. 12, 1931. No. 37.

Jacob Miller went to Ohio while yet a single man.

"He was m. and settled on a farm near DeGraff, O., where they raised a family of seven children, five girls and two boys. They owned a home in the country, and always lived on the farm, as he was partial to farm life. Their girls were all married at home, and all settled near their old home, except Susan, the youngest. She m. and moved to Iowa, and settled in Manchester, Delaware county, where she lived for eight years, when she and her husband became dissatisfied with the cold winters. So in 1883 they moved to Missouri, and took up a homestead in the Ozark mountains. But not being accustomed to such a rough country, they were not contented, and in 1886 they moved to Florida, and settled on the east coast, on Indian River. On account of mosquitoes and other insects this did not prove a pleasant home. In 1890 they sold this home and came to the west coast, near St. Petersburg. Here they are perfectly contented, and think they have found the home they have been long looking for." So wrote Susan Miller Mohr in 1916.

No. 7. SUSAN MILLER, b. Dec. 24, 1812; d. Sept. 3, 1881.
2.

m. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Apr. 16, 1798; d. Jan. 26, 1862. Date of m., Oct. 31, 1831.

Children:

1. John Wright, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. Nov. 24, 1903. No. 38.
2. David Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1902. No. 39.
3. Elizabeth Wright, b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 21, 1860. No. 40.

4. Samuel Wright, b. May 18, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1862. No. 41.
 5. William Wright, b. July 20, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1927. No. 42.
 6. Nancy Wright, b. July 27, 1842; d. Sept. 1, 1880. No. 43.
 7. Sarah Wright, b. Feb. 21, 1845; d. Oct. 4, 1884. No. 44.
 8. Susan L. Wright, b. Mar. 29, 1847; d. May 5, 1915. No. 45.
 9. Martin Wright, b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 1, 1853. No. 46.
 10. Catharine E. Wright, b. Mar. 11, 1852; d. Sept. 1, 1880. No. 47.
 11. Margaret Wright, b. June 7, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1883. No. 48.
 12. Sol. Wright, b. Dec. 12, 1857; d. _____. No. 49.
- No. 8. SAMUEL MILLER, b. Feb. 23, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1883. 2.
- m. CATHARINE GLICK, b. July 8, 1819; d. Jan. 4, 1859.
- m. MARY ANN GREER, b. May 4, 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1903.

The first nine children named below were from the first marriage, the last two from the second marriage.

1. John A. Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. May 11, 1905. No. 50.
2. Martin M. Miller, b. June 7, 1841; d. in 1914. No. 51.
3. Elizabeth Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1843; d. July 13, 1913. No. 52.
4. Mary Miller, b. May 19, 1846; d. June 4, 1901. No. 53.
5. Abraham B. Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1849; d. Dec. 2, 1933. No. 54.
6. William Miller, b. June 24, 1851; d. Sept. 11, 1924. No. 55.

7. Susan Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1853; d. June 15, 1916.
No. 56.
8. Lydia Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1862.
9. Joel Miller, b. May 15, 1858; d. July 16, 1915.
No. 57.
10. Jacob Miller, b. Jan. 8, 1861. No. 58.
11. Margaret Miller, b. Oct. 28, 1862; d. June 21,
1904. No. 59.

Samuel Miller was b. in Rockingham county, Va. He was successor to his father's place, and always made that his home. The land on which the old Bridgewater Church of the Brethren stood and that occupied by the cemetery nearby was originally a part of his farm.

No. 9. DANIEL MILLER, b. May 21, 1817; d. Jan. 21, 1883. 2.

m. CATHARINE MILLER, b. Sept. 7, 1817; d. Apr. 12, 1881. Date of m., Aug. 29, 1837. Both were b. in Rockingham county, Va. They had fifteen children, all of whom were b. in Botetourt county, Va., except the last two, who were b. in Miami county, Indiana.

1. Susanna A. Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Dec. 14, 1918. No. 60.
2. Eliza Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Apr. 7, 1864.
No. 61.
3. Levi D. Miller, b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1861.
4. Elizabeth V. Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1912. No. 62.
5. Catharine Miller, b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. Nov. 19, 1878. No. 63.
6. Sarah E. Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. June 28, 1908. No. 64.
7. Margaret L. Miller, b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. Jan. 7, 1918. No. 65.
8. Lydia B. Miller, b. May 25, 1848; d. Dec. 10, 1904. No. 66.
9. Mary J. Miller, b. Dec. 11, 1849. No. 67.

10. Christian F. Miller, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 29, 1921. No. 68.
11. Virginia A. Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. Aug. 17, 1921. No. 69.
12. Johnathan Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
13. Josephine N. Miller, b. Oct. 25, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1896.
14. Esther R. Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1861; d. Apr. 16, 1937. No. 70.
15. Infant son, b. Oct. 1862; d. Oct. 1862.

"Daniel Miller and wife came to Indiana in 1860, and bought a farm near Peru. The Civil War coming on, he lost what was due him from Virginia. He was a Miller by trade as well as by name. He ran a grist mill in Virginia, and a saw mill in Indiana, also a threshing outfit for a time. Though somewhat encumbered while living, he was strictly honest in his dealings and in his profession. It was truthfully said of him that when he owed a dollar he paid it." So wrote John A. Kinzie, of Macy, Indiana. Daniel Miller died in his 66th year, identified with the Old Order Brethren. His farm was located near the little town of Courter. Later, after his wife died, he spent the last year or two of his life with his son-in-law, John A. Kinzie.

No. 10. JOHN M. MILLER, b. July 6, 1821; d. Oct. 29, 1888. 2.

m. CATHARINE COFFMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1862. They were m. Nov. 2, 1843. On Oct. 7, 1866, he m. Annie Coffman, a cousin to his first wife.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Miller, b. Nov. 3, 1844; d. Jan. 26, 1847.
2. Mary Frances Miller, b. Mar. 15, 1846; d. Jan. 7, 1934. No. 71.
3. Nancy Ellen Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. June 5, 1923. No. 72.

4. Samuel Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1921. No. 73.
 5. Eva Catharine Miller, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 7, 1879. No. 74.
 6. Diana Margaret Miller, b. Apr. 13, 1858; d. Dec. 13, 1918. No. 75.
 7. John W. Miller, b. May 21, 1855; d. October 7, 1917. No. 76.
 8. Mattie Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1857. No. 77.
 9. Esther Melisse Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1860. No. 78.
 10. Martin D. Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1923. No. 79.
 11. Benjamin Coffman Miller, b. Aug. 15, 1868. No. 80. The last named is the only child by the second wife.
- No. 10a. JOSEPH MILLER, b. in 1824; d. in 1873. 2.
m. ELIZABETH GLICK, b. _____; d. _____.
They were married in 1845.

Children:

1. Catharine E. Miller, b. July 25, 1846; d. Nov. 1928. Unmarried.
2. Joel B. Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. Dec. 31, 1900. No. 81.
3. Hiram G. Miller, b. May 29, 1852; d. Mar. 26, 1928. No. 82.
4. Abram C. Miller, b. June 18, 1857; d. June 23, 1931. No. 83.
5. Mary M. Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. Aug. 11, 1928. No. 84.
6. John T. Miller, b. July 24, 1866; d. June 26, 1926. No. 85.
7. Sarah F. Miller, b. _____, 1868; d. Aug. 9, 1901. No. 86.

END OF THIRD GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 11. ESTHER NORMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. Jan. 11, 1891. 3.

m. JOSEPH EARLY, b. Nov. 2, 1820.

Children:

1. Susan J. Early, b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. Nov. 17, 1928. No. 87.

2. Abraham B. Early, b. Feb. 7, 1847; d. Mar. 16, 1937. No. 88.

3. Magdalen F. Early, b. Sept. 23, 1848; d. June 16, 1916. No. 89.

4. Noah F. Early, b. June 4, 1852; d. Aug. 19, 1877.

5. Daniel Early, b. Jan. 11, 1855; d. Nov. 18, 1919. No. 90.

6. Elizabeth Early, b. Mar. 24, 1857; d. May 5, 1927.

7. Annie Early, b. June 29, 1860.

8. Mary U. Early, b. Dec. 30, 1863.

9. Margaret Early, b. May 7, 1865.

No. 12. SUSAN NORMAN, b. _____; d. _____. 3.
m. SAMUEL SANGER.

No. 13. KATHERINE NORMAN, b. _____. 3.
m. WILLIAM BROUSE.

They had nine children:

1. Mary Magdalene (Highly)

2. Martin Norman Brouse.

3. George Henry Brouse.

4. Martha Sevilla (Risinger).

5. William Pierce Brouse.

6. Elizabeth Hester Brouse.

7. Joseph Larkin Brouse.

8. L. Douglass Brouse.

9. John P. Brouse.

No. 14. JOSEPH NORMAN, b. _____. 3.

m. SARAH SCHAEFFER, b. _____.

Definite information on the last three families has not been received. If we succeed in getting fuller records later, we shall endeavor to give the information in PART IV.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 22. NOAH EARLY, b. May 19, 1839; d. Jan. 18, 1916.
4.

m. MARY ELLEN WOLFE Oct. 11, 1866. She d. Jan.
29, 1936.

There were b. to them seven children:

1. John Cline Early, b. Sept. 1, 1867, at West Alexandria, O. No. 90b.
2. Joseph Willard Early, b. May 6, 1869, at Farmersville, O.; d. Jan. 26, 1933. No. 90c.
3. Franklin Edgar Early, Sr., b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. Jan. 26, 1926. No. 90d.
4. Maude Early, b. Jan. 28, 1873, near German-town, O. No. 90e.
5. J. Oscar Early, b. Nov. 8, 1877. No. 90f.
6. Florence Eva Early, b. June 22, 1886, at Elida, O. No. 90g.
7. Jesse Quinter Early, b. Jan. 26, 1888; d. May 27, 1916. No. 90h.

We have tried hard to get further information on the family of John Early who married Elizabeth Miller, but up to date we have been unable to get it. Mr. Joseph Early of Monaca, Pa., has furnished us with information of the family of Noah Early, one of the sons of John, which we give. Frank Early Brower of Ohio has given the following general information:

"The Nicums lived and died in this vicinity (near Dayton, O.); the Mohlers and Jacob Earlys moved to Missouri and have been largely lost to the family here; the Van Winkles also left this community, but have a daughter living in Chicago; the Deems, the Smiths, the Martin Earlys, the Noah Earlys, the Foutzes and the Joseph Earlys, all spent most of their lives in Preble and Montgomery counties, Ohio. The Wolfes lived, I think, in the county next south of here. Elizabeth Miller Early is buried in an old cemetery near Dayton, O. She is said to have been a woman of wonderfully fine Christian character.

Those who had known her said that to know her was to love her."

We are indebted to Miss Mary Rothgeb of Washington, D. C. for some history of the Early family which shows that one Jacob Early came from Germany in 1700. His son, John, who lived in Pennsylvania for a time, was the father of Jacob Early who was b. in 1778. This Jacob married Magdalene Wenger, and it was their son, John, who married Elizabeth Miller.

FOURTH GENERATION

- No. 23. JOSEPH ROOF, b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. Nov. 1895. 5.
m. MARY ANN CRAWFORD, b. Dec. 18, 1835; d. Feb.
1893. Date of m., Dec. 23, 1856.

Children:

1. Martin V. Roof, b. in 1857, in Rockingham Co., Va.
 2. Mary Elizabeth Roof, b. Nov. 16, 1858. No. 91.
 3. Hester Jane Roof, b. Aug. 15, 1860.
 4. Maria Susan Roof, b. June 27, 1862; d. Feb. 13, 1933. No. 92.
 5. Barbara A. Roof, b. _____; d. _____.
 6. John W. Roof, b. Feb. 17, 1866; d. Feb. 13, 1932.
m. Laura Smith.
 7. Nannie C. Roof, b. Feb. 17, 1868. No. 94.
 8. Savilla Ann Roof, b. May 4, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1934. No. 95.
 9. Jacob E. Roof, b. Apr. 27, 1872. No. 96.
 10. Joseph D. Roof, b. Aug. 3, 1874.
 11. Sarah D. Roof, b. 1876; d. 1876.
 12. Martha V. Roof, b. Jan. 18, 1878. No. 97.
 13. Ernest D. Roof, b. Mar. 11, 1880. No. 98.
- No. 24. MARTIN ROOF, b. Apr. 17, 1836, in Rockingham county, Va.; d. Sept. 7, 1908. 5.
m. SARAH FRANCES MINNICH, b. Dec. 30, 1840; d.
July 23, 1919. Date of m., Dec. 27, 1859.

Children: (all b. in Rockingham Co., Va.)

1. Charles L. Roof, b. Jan. 27, 1865. No. 99.
 2. John S. Roof, b. June 1867. No. 100.
 3. Ben Roof, b. June 17, 1869; d. Aug. 7, 1916.
No. 101.
 4. Elizabeth Roof, b. Jan. 25, 1873. No. 102.
 5. Martin C. Roof, b. Mar. 22, 1875.
- No. 25. ELIZABETH ROOF, b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. Mar. 2,
1923. 5.
m. DANIEL C. HILBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1834; d. Sept.
18, 1895. Date of m., Oct. 11, 1866.

1. Jacob M. Hilbert, b. Mar. 29, 1868. No. 103.
2. Esther Catharine Hilbert, b. Apr. 15, 1870.
3. Mary Susan Hilbert, b. Nov. 27, 1873; d. July 3, 1895.

No. 26. JOHN ROOF, b. June 21, 1843. 5.

m. A Miss SNYDER of DeGraff, Ohio. One child by this union.

1. Florence Roof, b. _____.

m. Lewis Startzman. Address, Ansonia, O.

m. LYDIA OAKS, b. in Montgomery county, O. The following children were b. to them in Darke county, O.

2. Joseph B. Roof, b. Apr. 28, 1875.

m. Lou Nilter. Address, 1114 Kammer Ave., Dayton, O.

3. Nelson M. Roof, b. June 2, 1880. No. 104.

4. Carry E. Roof, b. Aug. 15, 1882; d. Mar. 15, 1932.

m. Oliver House in 1923.

5. Charlie A. Roof, b. Sept. 21, 1884.

m. Ena Barnhardt in 1924. Address West Wood Ave., Dayton, O.

6. Albert E. Roof, b. June 22, 1886.

m. Edna Chase in 1924. Address, 111 Pleasant St., Dayton, O.

7. Ziba Milton Roof, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

m. Emma Steck. Address, 1821 Wayne Ave., Dayton, O.

8. Flora V. Roof, b. July 7, 1890. Address, 1110 Kammer Ave., Dayton, O.

No. 27. CAROLINE ROOF, b. July 12, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 19—. 5.

m. FREDERICK CULP, b. July 26, 1842; d. July 16, 1908. She was b. at Dayton, O., he at Bellefontaine, O. Last address, Hagerstown, Ind.

1. David Saylor Culp, b. Apr. 19, 1867, at Bellefontaine, O. No. 105.

2. Mary Ann Culp, b. Dec. 22, 1872, at Leeton, Mo.
No. 106.

3. Ida M. Culp, b. Dec. 7, 1874, at Leeton, Mo.
No. 107.

No. 28. WILLIAM ROOF, b. May 17, 1847; d. Feb. 10,
1930. 5.

m. ELLEN DETRIC, b. _____.

1. A. B. Roof, b. July 6, 1870. No. 108.

2. Clarence Roof, b. _____. No. 109.

3. Esther Roof. Died in infancy.

4. Ben Roof, b. _____. No. 110.

5. Mary Roof, b. _____. No. 111.

6. Elmer Roof, b. _____. No. 112.

7. Paul Roof, d. in infancy.

No. 29. SUSAN ROOF, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1930.
5.

m. JACOB H. SWANK, b. Dec. 4, 1850. Date of m.,
Dec. 29, 1872. She was b. in Rockingham
county, Va., he at Bellefontaine, O. They had
one child. Mr. Swank d. Jan. 26, 1935.

1. Louella Zoe Swank, b. Apr. 29, 1879, in Logan
Co., O.

m. Charles E. Crim in Aug. 1910. Address,
Bellefontaine, O.

(1) Lillian Virginia Crim, b. Oct. 6, 1912.

(2) Bessie Mae Crim, b. Oct. 4, 1914.

(3) Kenneth Jacob Crim, b. Apr. 1, 1918.

Lillian and Bessie have taken training for nurses.

No. 30. MARY ANN ROOF, b. Sept. 16, 1851. 5.

m. CHRISTOPHER CULP, b. July 4, 1848; d. May 19,
1925. Date of m., Feb. 14, 1872. Address,
Bellefontaine, O. She was b. at Bridgewater,
Va., he at DeGraff, O. Children all b. in O.

1. Ettie Culp, b. Oct. 28, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1882.

2. William Culp, b. Apr. 10, 1874; d. Aug. 1, 1875.

3. Anna Culp, b. Oct. 26, 1875. No. 113.

4. Catharine Culp, b. Sept. 28, 1877; d. Aug. 31,
1882.

5. John Culp, b. Feb. 11, 1880. No. 114.
6. Marion Culp, b. Dec. 8, 1881; d. Feb. 14, 1882.
7. George Culp, b. Apr. 5, 1883. No. 115.
8. Cyrus Culp, b. Nov. 17, 1885. No. 116.
9. Harry Culp, b. Dec. 31, 1887; d. July 31, 1888.
10. Daniel Culp, b. May 5, 1889. No. 117.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 31. MARGARET M. MILLER, b. July 14, 1834; d. Sept. 19, 1920. 6.

n. AMOS MILLER, b. 1828; d. 1909. They were m. at her home, near DeGraff, O., in 1854, and moved to Bellefontaine, O., where they made their home. They were the parents of seven children, three boys and four girls, as follows:

1. Alonzo Franklin Miller, b. 1855; d. in 1857.
2. Alfred Jacob Miller, b. 1857; d. 1919. No. 117a.
3. Olive Susan Miller, b. 1861; d. 1865.
4. Cora Grant Miller, b. 1863. No. 117b.
5. Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. 1866. No. 117c.
6. Clara Belle Miller, b. 1874. No. 117d.
7. Huber Miller, b. 1877. No. 117e.

No. 32. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. Feb. 7, 1904. 6.

m. PETER HARNER, b. Mar. 18, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1911. They were m. Dec. 28, 1857. She was b. in Logan Co., O., he in Lancaster Co., Pa.

They had the following children, all b. in Logan Co., O.:

1. Marion C. Harner, b. Nov. 26, 1858; d. May 19, 1883. Unmarried.
2. Charles Brown Harner, b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1931.

m. Helen Stinchcomb Mar. 16, 1892.

3. John A. Harner, b. Nov. 10, 1863. m. Margaret Horn.

4. Jacob Miller Harner, b. Apr. 22, 1866. 117f.

No. 33. MARY (POLLY) MILLER, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1924. 6.

m. HUGH NEWELL, b. 1836; d. 1925.

They were m. Jan. 1, 1861, at her home, near DeGraff, O., and moved to his home, near West Liberty, O. They were the parents of eight children, six girls and two boys, as follows, all b. in Logan Co., O.:

1. Emma Elizabeth Newell, b. Nov. 1861; d. July 30, 1894.
2. Effie Diana Newell, b. Nov. 1861. Twin sister to Emma.
3. Addie May Newell, b. 1864; d. 1929. No. 117g.
4. Oak Miller Newell, b. 1867. No. 117h.
5. Mary Hugh Newell, b. 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1883.
6. Lulu Belle Newell, b. 1872. No. 117i.
7. Bertha Susan Newell, b. 1878; d. Mar. 10, 1922.
8. Baby Boy, b. 1881; d. 1881.

No. 34. MARTIN MILLER, b. Oct. 31, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1929. 6.

m. HANNAH BEAL, b. Apr. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 5, 1936.
They were married Dec. 17, 1868. Both were b. in Logan county, O. Last address, Bellefontaine, O.

Children (b. in Logan Co., O.):

1. Jacob Eber Miller, b. Nov. 16, 1870; d. Jan. 11, 1878.
2. Olive May Miller, b. Apr. 17, 1872; d. Jan. 14, 1878.
3. Carrie Beal Miller, b. June 14, 1875.
m. Charles William Howard Nov. 22, 1919.
Address, Bellefontaine, O.

Mrs. Howard, in reporting the above in 1931, says: "Our family is very small; mother is quite frail, and Mr. Howard is a world war man, suffering from wounds and gas. We always lived in grandpa (Jacob) Miller's home until quite recently, when we moved to Bellefontaine."

No. 35. BARBARA MILLER, b. Jan. 12, 1843; d. March 27, 1866. 6.

m. JAMES BOYD DOUGLAS, b. 1841; d. 1904.

They were m. Jan. 4, 1866, at her home, near DeGraff, O., but their married life was of short duration, as she did not live quite three months after marriage. In 1871 Mr. Douglas m. Mary Rice.

No. 36. ABEDNEGO MILLER, b. Feb. 13, 1845; d. May 5, 1930. 6.

m. MARY ELIZABETH SNYDER, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Oct. 6, 1916. Both were b. in Logan county, O. They were m. Dec. 13, 1871.

Children (all b. in Logan county, O.):

1. Mary Frances Miller, b. Nov. 13, 1872; d. Jan. 25, 1878.
2. Frank Alvin Miller, b. Aug. 1, 1874; d. Jan. 23, 1878.
3. Amy Florence Miller, b. Dec. 7, 1876. No. 118.
4. Adda May Miller, b. Dec. 26, 1878. No. 119.
5. Hugh Miller, b. Mar. 7, 1881. No. 120.
6. Stella Dee Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1885; d. Aug. 27, 1903. No. 121.
7. Wilbur Abednego Miller, b. July 19, 1895. No. 122.

Abednego Miller was a minister and an elder in the Church of the Brethren at the Stony Creek Church, in Logan county, O.

No. 37. SUSAN MILLER, b. Apr. 6, 1847; d. Jan. 12, 1931.
6.

m. MARTIN MOHR, b. Mar. 17, 1847; d. Apr. 25, 1931. Date of m., Dec. 27, 1874. Last address, St. Petersburg, Fla.

1. Silas Miller Mohr, b. 1875 at Manchester, Iowa; d. 1878.
2. Homer Miller Mohr, b. Feb. 23, 1880, at Manchester, Iowa. No. 123.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 38. JOHN WRIGHT, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. Nov. 25, 1903. 7.

m. CATHARINE GARBER, b. Feb. 5, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1905. Date of m., Dec. 23, 1858. One son:

1. John W. Wright, b. Sept. 15, 1868. No. 124.

No. 39. DAVID WRIGHT, b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1902. 7.

m. BARBARA ANN GARBER, b. July 4, 1835; d. June 9, 1921. Date of m., Mar. 22, 1855. Both b. in Rockingham county, Va.

Children:

1. Joel W. Wright, b. Dec. 19, 1855; d. Feb. 17, 1927. No. 125.

2. Susan C. Wright, b. Aug. 8, 1857. No. 126.

3. Mary E. Wright, b. Sept. 17, 1859. No. 127.

4. Sarah A. Wright, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. July 11, 1929. No. 128.

5. John S. Wright, b. Feb. 21, 1864. No. 129.

6. Daniel S. Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1865. No. 130.

7. Rebecca F. Wright, b. Oct. 15, 1867. No. 131.

8. Virginia E. Wright, b. Sept. 24, 1869.

9. Samuel H. Wright, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1910. No. 132.

10. David E. Wright, b. Jan. 26, 1874.

11. Martin L. Wright, b. Jan. 10, 1876. No. 133.

12. Benjamin L. Wright, b. May 4, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1881.

No. 40. ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 21, 1860. 7.

No. 41. SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. May 18, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1862. 7.

m. —————. He was killed in the civil war.

No. 42. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. July 20, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1927. 7.

m. EVA CATHARINE MILLER, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d.

Sept. 7, 1879. Two children b. at Bellefontaine, O.

1. John M. Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1878. No. 134.
2. Elbert Lee Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. July 24, 1876.

Eva Catharine Miller was the daughter of John M. Miller, and granddaughter of Martin. John Wright (No. 38) and David Wright (No. 39) married sisters. They were daughters of Joel Garber, son of Samuel Garber.

No. 43. NANCY WRIGHT, b. July 27, 1842; d. Sept. 1, 1880. 7.

m. SAMUEL COOL.

No. 44. SARAH WRIGHT, b. Feb. 21, 1845; d. Oct. 4, 1884. 7.

m. JOHN FLORY.

No. 45. SUSAN L. WRIGHT, b. Mar. 29, 1847; d. May 5, 1915. 7.

m. BENJAMIN F. MILLER, b. July 24, 1851; d. Mar. 12, 1919. (See PART I, 30.) They were m. May 24, 1877.

1. Luther DeWitt Miller, b. Feb. 26, 1878; d. June 22, 1880.
2. Leonard W. Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1880. No. 135.
3. Lizzie Alice Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1883. No. 136.
4. Chas. Rufus Miller, b. Jan. 20, 1885; d. Oct. 26, 1905. No. 137.
5. Benjamin Carson Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1887; d. Jan. 19, 1908.
6. Rawleigh David Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1891; d. Aug. 19, 1893.

No. 46. MARTIN WRIGHT, b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 1, 1853. 7.

No. 47. CATHARINE E. WRIGHT, b. Mar. 11, 1852; d. Sept. 1, 1880. 7.

m. MARTIN L. SHIPLETT, b. Sept. 19, 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1910.

1. William Harvey Shiplett, b. May 5, 1869.
2. David Louis Shiplett, b. Jan. 20, 1871; d. Feb. 4, 1937. No. 138.

3. Leonidus Shiplett, b. June 19, 1873. No. 139.
 4. Ada Florence Shiplett, b. Jan. 9, 1876; d. Nov. 24, 1931. No. 140.
 5. Anna Maud Shiplett, b. Sept. 15, 1878. No. 141.
 6. Mervin M. Shiplett, b. Apr. 4, 1882; d. Dec. 30, 1896.
 7. Bessie L. Shiplett, b. June 6, 1884. No. 142.
 8. Solomon Chester Shiplett, b. Nov. 23, 1887. No. 143.
 9. Samuel D. Shiplett, b. Sept. 3, 1889. No. 144.
 10. Verna Beatrice Shiplett, b. Sept. 13, 1894. No. 145.
- No. 48. MARGARET WRIGHT, b. June 7, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1883. 7.
m. SAMUEL COOL. She was his second wife. He had m. her sister Nancy for his first wife.
- No. 49. SOLOMON WRIGHT, b. Dec. 12, 1857. 7.
m. _____.
He had one son, who lived in the South.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 50. JOHN A. MILLER, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. May 11, 1905. 8.

m. ELIZABETH F. MILLER, b. Nov. 18, 1840; d. Mar. 11, 1905. They were m. Mar. 21, 1861. John A. Miller was a minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren. His home was at Bridgewater, Va.

1. Abram M. Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. May 12, 1934. No. 146.

2. Sarah C. Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1864; d. Aug. 21, 1865.

3. Silas B. Miller, b. Aug. 1, 1866. No. 147.

4. Nannie S. Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1868; d. Mar. 31, 1916. No. 148.

5. David S. Miller, b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Feb. 25, 1903.

6. J. William F. Miller, b. May 20, 1872. No. 149.

7. Mary Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1873; d. Nov. 19, 1915.

8. Solomon Miller, b. July 1, 1876; d. Apr. 16, 1935. No. 150.

9. Adam Miller, b. May 11, 1880; d. Oct. 10, 1894.

No. 51. MARTIN M. MILLER, b. June 7, 1841; d. 1914. 8.

m. SARAH CATHARINE FRANTZ, b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1932. He was b. at Bridgewater, Va., she at DeGraff, O. Date of m., May 16, 1865.

1. Cora E. Miller, b. Mar. 25, 1866; d. Dec. 8, 1878.

2. Mary E. Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1867. No. 151.

3. Samuel Ira Miller, b. June 16, 1869; d. Sept. 4, 1882.

4. John William Miller, b. Mar. 22, 1872; d. July 26, 1910. No. 152.

5. Jacob Andrew Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1873. No. 153.

6. Ollie Mae Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1875. No. 154.

7. Asa E. Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1877. No. 155.

8. Ada B. Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1880. No. 156.
9. Ora A. Miller, b. June 25, 1882. No. 157.
10. Inez Susan Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1885. No. 158.
11. Blanch P. Miller, b. Apr. 26, 1889. No. 159.

The first three children were b. at DeGraff, O., the next two at Courter, Miami county, Ind., the last six at Jalapa, Grant county, Ind.

No. 52. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Aug. 25, 1843; d. July 13, 1913. 8.

m. EMANUEL LONG, b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. June 12, 1915. Both were b. in Rockingham county, Va. Date of m., Jan. 10, 1867. Emanuel Long was a minister and an elder in the Church of the Brethren. His home was at Bridgewater, Va., near the old Bridgewater church.

1. Samuel W. Long, b. Feb. 15, 1869. No. 160.
2. Jasper Long, b. Jan. 22, 1873; d. Feb. 27, 1937. No. 161.
3. Ida Susan Long, b. Nov. 9, 1875. No. 162.
4. David F. Long, b. May 14, 1878; d. Feb. 1, 1880.
5. Ira L. Long, b. Mar. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 7, 1884.
6. Infant son, b. June 4, 1886; d. June 9, 1886.

No. 53. MARY MILLER, b. May 19, 1846; d. June 4, 1901. 8.

m. CHRISTIAN GARBER, b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1912. They were m. Mar. 3, 1864.

1. David B. Garber, b. May 28, 1865; d. Dec. 12, 1937. No. 163.
2. Sue Garber, b. Dec. 13, 1866. No. 164.
3. Samuel Edward Garber, b. Sept. 29, 1868. No. 165.
4. Sarah Garber, b. Sept. 18, 1870; d. Nov. 22, 1896. No. 166.
5. Ida Garber, b. Apr. 3, 1873. No. 167.
6. John W. Garber, b. Mar. 22, 1877; d. Nov. 22, 1893.
7. Mollie Garber, b. May 13, 1879. No. 168.
8. Annie Garber, b. May 30, 1883. No. 169.

9. Joseph Christian Garber, b. Mar. 15, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1881.

No. 54. ABRAHAM B. MILLER, b. Jan. 3, 1849; d. Dec. 2, 1933. 8.

m. CATHARINE F. EARLY, b. June 16, 1849; d. July 18, 1931. They were m. Oct. 18, 1871. She was the daughter of Abraham and Anna Early.

1. Luther S. Miller, b. July 21, 1872. No. 170.

2. Frank E. Miller, b. Mar. 18, 1878. No. 171.

3. Anna E. Miller, b. June 15, 1881. No. 172.

No. 55. WILLIAM MILLER, b. June 24, 1851 at Bridgewater, Va.; d. Sept. 11, 1924. 8.

m. ELIZABETH C. GARBER, b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. Sept. 17, 1912. She was the daughter of David Garber. Date of m., Feb. 27, 1873.

1. David S. Miller, b. May 10, 1874. No. 173.

2. Sadie E. Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1877; d. Nov. 29, 1882.

3. Effie D. Miller, b. Apr. 16, 1881; d. Jan. 28, 1887.

4. Wilber E. Miller, b. July 11, 1882. No. 174.

5. Carolyn B. Miller, b. July 19, 1892. No. 175.

6. Emmerson G. Miller, b. May 8, 1895; d. Oct. 26, 1920.

The first four children were b. at Bridgewater, Va., the last two at Silver Spring, Md.

No. 56. SUSAN MILLER, b. Sept. 7, 1853; d. June 15, 1916. 8.

m. JOHN PULLEY, b. Dec. 29, 1855; d. Aug. 10, 1930. They were m. in March, 1890. She was b. in Rockingham county, Va., he in Grant county, Indiana. Last address, Wabash, Ind.

1. Clarence Pulley, b. Feb. 17, 1892. No. 176.

2. Bertha Pulley, b. Jan. 28, 1894. No. 177.

3. Wilbur Pulley, b. Oct. 8, 1895. No. 178.

No. 57. JOEL DANIEL MILLER, b. May 15, 1858; d. July 16, 1915. 8.

m. SARAH VIRGINIA GARBER, b. Oct. 1855; d. Apr.

30, 1930. Both were b. on Cooks Creek, near Bridgewater, Va.

1. Homer Martin Miller, b. June 24, 1879, near Bridgewater, Va.

m. Susie Margaret Muse Sept. 1, 1907. Address, Roanoke, Va.

2. Aubry Daniel Miller, b. June 25, 1892, near Bridgewater, Va.

m. Willie Dale Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1892; d. Oct. 26, 1927. Date of m., Aug. 10, 1915. On June 12, 1931, he m. Mrs. Emma Grace Humbert, b. Nov. 17, 1893. Address, Roanoke, Va.

No. 58. S. JACOB MILLER, b. Jan. 8, 1861. 8.

m. EMMA KERLIN, b. Mar. 23, 1863. Date of m., Feb. 9, 1882. She was the daughter of Benjamin Kerlin, who was the son of David Kerlin. (See I, 11). Address, Nokesville, Va. There were born to them three children:

1. Edna Miller, b. _____.

2. Lenna Miller, b. _____; _____.

No. 179.

3. Ora K. Miller, b. Nov. 16, 1887. No. 180.

No. 59. SARAH MARGARET MILLER, b. Oct. 28, 1862; d. June 21, 1904. 8.

m. J. SOLOMON FLORY, b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Aug. 16, 1927. Date of m., Nov. 6, 1879. After the death of his first wife, Mr. Flory m. SARAH REBECCA BOWMAN. She was b. Dec. 22, 1861; d. Mar. 25, 1933. The following children were b. to J. Solomon Flory and Margaret Miller Flory.

1. Hescott Brown Flory, b. May 7, 1882; d. May 25, 1904.
2. Ira Samuel Flory, b. Aug. 24, 1883.
3. John Marshall Flory, b. Dec. 23, 1886; d. Oct. 23, 1888.

4. Roy Warren Flory, b. June 22, 1891.
5. Mary Frances Flory, b. Dec. 24, 1894.
6. Elizabeth Meredith Flory, b. Jan. 6, 1898.
7. Minnie Emma Flory, b. July 26, 1900.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 60. SUSANNA A. MILLER, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Dec. 13, 1918. 9.

m. WILLIAM FISHER, b. Sept. 1, 1842; d. Apr. 26, 1922. Date of m., May 26, 1871. He was b. near Mexico, Ind., she in Botetourt county, Virginia.

1. Mary Catharine Fisher, b. Mar. 16, 1872; d. June 8, 1872.

2. Esther Viola Fisher, b. June 6, 1873. No. 181.

3. James Pearston Fisher, b. Apr. 27, 1875; d. May 4, 1938. No. 182.

4. Barbara Ellen Fisher, b. Aug. 30, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1920. No. 183.

5. Delbert Adrian Fisher, b. Mar. 4, 1878; d. Dec. 7, 1918. No. 184.

6. Virginia May Fisher, b. Apr. 17, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1879.

7. Cora Leora Fisher, b. Oct. 8, 1882; d. Dec. 24, 1908. No. 185.

No. 61. ELIZA MILLER, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Apr. 7, 1864. 9.

m. HENRY BRUBAKER, b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. June 5, 1872. Date of m., Mar. 18, 1860. He was b. at Salem, Va.

1. Josephine Brubaker, b. June 7, 1861. No. 186.

2. A daughter b. Jan. 10, 1864; d. July 5, 1864.

No. 62. ELIZABETH V. MILLER, b. Mar. 4, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1912. 9.

m. THOMAS HENRY DAVIS, b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1900. Date of m., Aug. 9, 1863. He was b. in Miami county, Ind., she in Botetourt county, Va. Children all b. in Miami county; Ind.:

1. Ira Elonzo Davis, b. Apr. 22, 1864. No. 187.

2. Susanna Elnora Davis, b. Sept. 20, 1865; d. May 2, 1890.

3. Marion Sylvester Davis, b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. Apr. 13, 1931. No. 188.
4. William Ezra Davis, b. Oct. 17, 1868. No. 188b.
5. Albert Franklin Davis, b. Nov. 11, 1870; d. Dec. 13, 1873.
6. Daniel Edward Davis, b. Feb. 10, 1873; d. May 18, 1932.
7. Christopher Oscar Davis, b. Mar. 15, 1875; d. Nov. 7, 1875.
8. Rosetta Catharine Davis, b. Jan. 13, 1878; d. Apr. 12, 1904. No. 188c.
9. Edith Cordelia Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1879. No. 188d.
10. Infant son, b. 1881.
11. Estella Margaret Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1883; d. June 25, 1922.

No. 63. CATHARINE MILLER, b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. Nov. 19, 1878. 9.

m. JACOB FISHER, Feb. 15, 1863. No. 188e.

No. 64. SARAH E. MILLER, b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. June 28, 1908. 9.

m. JOHN C. RICHER, b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. Apr. 11, 1929. Date of m., Mar. 25, 1866.

1. Dr. Jacob Daniel Richer, b. Feb. 5, 1867. No. 189.

2. Emma Luella Richer, b. June 5, 1868; d. Jan. 1, 1892, unm.

3. Ida Catharine Richer, b. Oct. 24, 1869. No. 190.

4. Dr. William Christian Richer, b. Dec. 16, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1902. No. 191.

5. Alice Susanna Richer, b. Nov. 15, 1877. No. 192.

6. Dr. Jesse Martin Richer, b. Dec. 5, 1881. No. 192b.

No. 65. MARGARET L. MILLER, b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. Jan. 7, 1918. 9.

m. JAMES EDWARD KINZIE, b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. June 6, 1915. She was b. in Botetourt county, Va., he in Franklin county, Va. They were m. Mar. 14, 1872. Children all b. in Nebraska.

1. Amos Christian Kinzie, b. Jan. 29, 1873. No. 192c.
 2. Cyrus Franklin Kinzie, b. Nov. 9, 1875. No. 192d.
 3. Owen Ezra Kinzie, b. Dec. 7, 1877; d. Nov. 23, 1936.
 4. Olive May Kinzie, b. Feb. 19, 1881. No. 192e.
 5. Emma Ethel Kinzie, b. July 27, 1885.
- No. 66. LYDIA B. MILLER, b. May 25, 1848; d. Dec. 10, 1905. 9.
- m. WILLIAM BOONE, b. May 9, 1850; d. July 29, 1937. Date of m., Sept. 26, 1880. She was b. in Botetourt county, Va., he in Franklin county, Va.
1. Ida Pearl Boone, b. July 14, 1881. No. 192f.
 2. C. Conrad Boone, b. Aug. 24, 1882. No. 192g.
 3. Bertha Ethel Boone, b. Feb. 14, 1884; d. May 1905.
 4. Carl Elba Boone, b. Apr. 18, 1885. No. 192 h.
 5. Robert Ross Boone, b. June 5, 1887.
 6. Benj. Franklin Boone, b. Aug. 5, 1888. No. 192i.
 7. Omar Edgar Boone, b. Jan. 3, 1890.

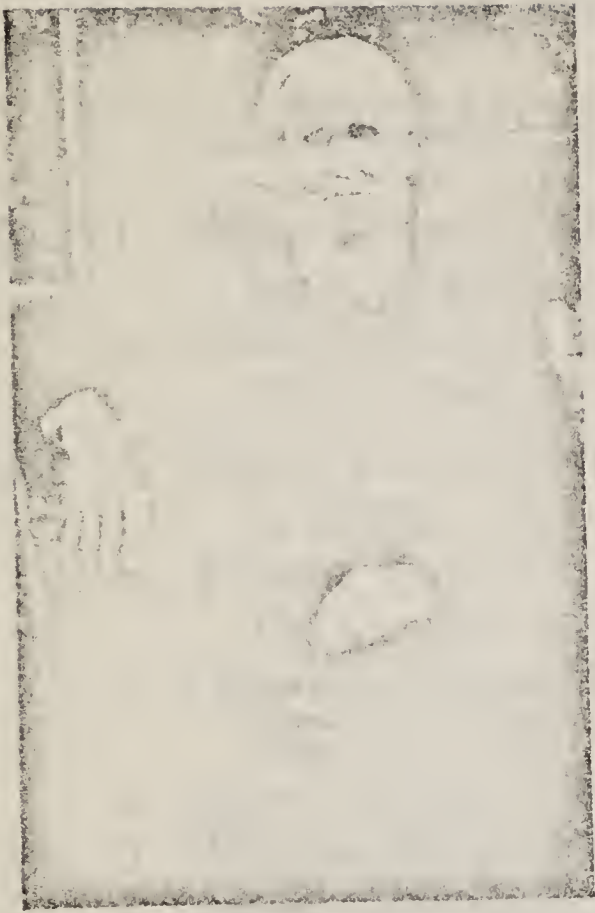
The fifth and seventh child of this family left home when young men, and the family does not know of their whereabouts. "Aunt Lydia died in 1905 and in 1909 Mr. Boone m. Lizzie Grider, who d. Feb. 1936." L. E. K. William Boone was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery, adjoining the Mexico Church, where the funeral was preached.

- No. 67. MARY JANE MILLER, b. Dec. 11, 1849; d. Nov. 29, 1895. 9.
- m. DANIEL A. RICHER, b. Apr. 26, 1850, at Peru, Indiana. Date of m., Dec. 21, 1871. She was b. in Botetourt county, Va. Children all b. at Peru, Indiana.
1. William Levi Richer, b. Dec. 21, 1872. No. 193.
 2. Noah Elmer Richer, b. Apr. 20, 1874; d. Jan. 23, 1875.

3. Effie Rosetta Richer, b. Jan. 17, 1877. No. 194.
 4. John Richer, b. Aug. 26, 1878; d. Sept. 2, 1878.
 5. Isaac Newton Richer, b. May 30, 1880. No. 195.
 6. Lora May Richer, b. May 7, 1883. No. 196.
- No. 68. CHRISTIAN F. MILLER, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 29, 1921. 9.
- m. LOUISA FAUTS, b. Oct. 18, 1854; d. Apr. 27, 1924. He was b. in Botetourt county, Va., she at Denver, Ind. Date of m., Sept. 30, 1875.
1. Daisy Pearl Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1876; d. Mar. 7, 1881.
 2. Elbert I. Miller, b. Nov. 13, 1878; d. Dec. 5, 1935. No. 197.
 3. Elmer E. Miller, b. Apr. 3, 1882. No. 198.
 4. Alice Estella Miller, b. June 13, 1884. No. 199.
- No. 69. VIRGINIA A. MILLER, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. Aug. 17, 1921. 9.
- m. JOHN A. KINZIE, b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1935. She was b. in Botetourt county, Va., he in Cass county, Ind.
1. Infant son, b. July 7, 1880; d. July 7, 1880.
 2. M. Elso Kinzie, b. Aug. 24, 1881. No. 200.
 3. Asa Alvin Kinzie, b. May 29, 1883.
 4. Lou Nora Kinzie, b. Dec. 14, 1884; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
 5. Ruth May Kinzie, b. May 15, 1887; d. July 19, 1911.
 6. Jesse Guy Kinzie, b. June 17, 1889. No. 201.
 7. Lester Ray Kinzie, b. July 11, 1891. No. 202.
 8. Mary Maude Kinzie, b. June 6, 1893. No. 203.
 9. Rufus Kinzie, b. Apr. 17, 1895; d. May 4, 1899.
 10. Lora Esther Kinzie, b. Jan. 24, 1897. No. 204.
- No. 70. ESTHER R. MILLER, b. Oct. 6, 1861; d. Apr. 16, 1937. 9.
- m. DANIEL A. MILLER, b. Oct. 23, 1855. Date of m., June 2, 1881. She was b. in Miami county, Ind., he in Rockingham county, Va. Esther was the last of Daniel Miller's family. She and

Daniel A. Miller had the following children:

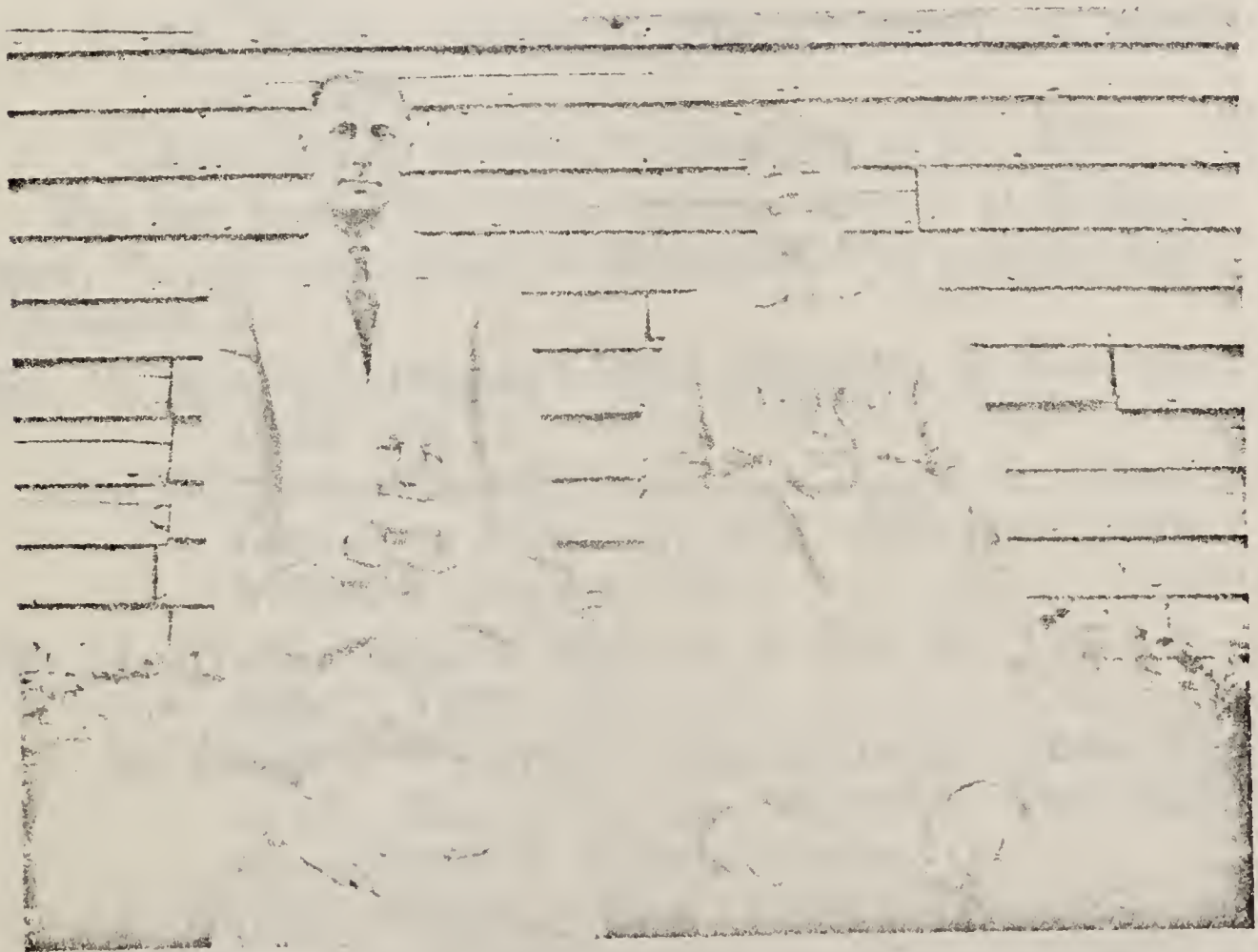
1. Cora Alice Miller, b. Apr. 14, 1882. No. 205.
2. Oscar Edward Miller, b. Aug. 26, 1883. No. 206.



JOHN A. KINZIE



VIRGINIA MILLER KINZIE



ESTHER MILLER, HUSBAND DANIEL MILLER AND TWO CHILDREN
OSCAR AND ALICE

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 71. MARY FRANCES MILLER, b. Mar. 15, 1846; d. Jan. 7, 1934. 10.

m. SAMUEL EARLY, b. Mar. 14, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1898. Date of m., May 24, 1898. No issue.

No. 72. NANCY ELLEN MILLER, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. June 5, 1923. 10.

m. JOSEPH SHICKEL, b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. May 5, 1927. Date of m., Feb. 22, 1865.

1. Catharine Regina Shickel, b. Nov. 18, 1866; d. Mar. 12, 1923. No. 207.

2. Mary Elizabeth Shickel, b. May 13, 1869.

3. William Martin Shickel, b. Oct. 11, 1871.

4. Annie May Shickel, b. Feb. 24, 1874. No. 208.

5. John Henry Shickel, b. Apr. 26, 1877. No. 209.

6. Daniel Perry Shickel, b. Nov. 26, 1879. No. 210.

7. Joseph Edwin Shickel, b. June 26, 1883. No. 211.

8. Ida Beatrice Shickel, b. Dec. 25, 1885; d. Jan. 25, 1889.

9. Elsie Naomi Shickel, b. June 29, 1891. 212.

The first five of the above children were b. at Bridgewater, Va., the next three at Broadway, Va., and the last at Thaxton, Va.

No. 73. SAMUEL MILLER, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1921. 10.

m. VIRGINIA WRIGHT, b. _____; d. _____
Date of m., Dec. 25, 1873. One son, Lewis Miller, b. _____.

No. 74. EVA CATHARINE MILLER, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 7, 1879. 10.

m. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. July 20, 1840; d. Mar. 9, 1910. Date of m., Jan. 23, 1873. They had two children, b. at Bellefontaine, O.

1. John M. Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1873. No. 213.

2. Elbert Lee Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. July 24, 1876.

No. 75. DIANA MARGARET MILLER, b. Apr. 13, 1853; d. Dec. 13, 1918. 10.

m. JOSEPH M. GLICK, b. Mar. 13, 1847; d. Nov. 16, 1930.

1. Elizabeth Catharine Glick, b. Mar. 31, 1873. No. 214.

2. Ida V. Glick, b. Sept. 23, 1874. No. 215.

3. Edward M. Glick, b. Feb. 29, 1876. No. 216.

4. Annie M. Glick, b. May 6, 1878. No. 217.

5. John T. Glick, b. Apr. 2, 1880.

6. William J. Glick, b. June 20, 1882.

7. Harry Newton Glick, b. Feb. 10, 1885. No. 220.

8. Mattie F. Glick, b. Aug. 26, 1887. No. 221.

9. Emma Glick, b. May 15, 1890. No. 222.

10. J. Paul Glick, b. Dec. 23, 1896. No. 223.

Children all b. in Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 76. JOHN W. MILLER, b. May 21, 1855; d. Oct. 7, 1917. 10.

m. FANNIE PIFER, b. Mar. 18, 1857; d. Nov. 14, 1918. He was b. at Bridgewater, Va., she at Mt. Crawford, Va.

1. Claude Addison Miller, b. Apr. 24, 1881. No. 224.

2. Vada Lee Miller, b. Apr. 17, 1883; d. Mar. 11, 1884.

3. Lottie Leona Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1885. No. 225.

4. Martin Oliver Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1886. No. 226.

5. Warren Fulton Miller, b. Aug. 29, 1889. No. 227.

6. Clarence Edward Miller, b. June 26, 1894; d. Aug. 2, 1894.

No. 77. MATTIE MILLER, b. Sept. 16, 1857. 10.

m. MICHAEL G. EARLY, b. Mar. 21, 1856; d. Feb. 3, 1933. Date of m., Jan. 15, 1878. Address, Nokesville, Va.

1. Daisy Belle Early, b. Oct. 6, 1878. No. 228.

2. Annie Alverta Early, b. Feb. 2, 1881. No. 229.

3. Ella Eugenia Early, b. May 21, 1883. No. 230.

4. Mary Susan Early, b. Feb. 25, 1885. No. 231.
5. Ola Elizabeth Early, b. Nov. 1, 1887. No. 232.
6. Lelia May Early, b. July 6, 1896. No. 233.

The first two children were b. at Pleasant Valley, Va., the last four at Nokesville, Va. Michael G. Early was a minister and an Elder in the Church of the Brethren. He was elected to the Deacon's office April, 1884, to the ministry August, 1889, and in 1901 was ordained to the Eldership. He was the son of Abram and Annie Flory Early, and a descendant of Jacob Early of 1778.

No. 78. ESTHER MELISSE MILLER (Hettie), b. Feb. 7, 1860. 10.

m. JOSEPH VAN GUNDY May 12, 1893. Address, 107 Veley St., Council Grove, Kansas.

No. 79. MARTIN D. MILLER, b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1923. 10.

m. FANNIE WRIGHT, b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1902.

1. Baby Boy, b. 1894; d. 1894.

2. Virginia Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1896; d. July 27, 1896.

m. JENNIE LIND, b. Oct. 6, 1904.

1. Margarite Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1905.

m. Robt. C. Smith June 30, 1926. Has two children.

(1) Margaret A. Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1928.

(2) Malcolm Rae Smith, b. May 29, 1929.

2. Florence Miller, b. Apr. 29, 1908.

m. Jos. B. Lacey Oct. 24, 1933. Has two children (twins).

(1) Jos. B. Lacey, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1934.

(2) Joan Margaret Lacey.

3. Harold Miller, b. Jan. 26, 1911.

m. Grace Rodruck June 10, 1935.

No. 80. BENJAMIN COFFMAN MILLER, b. Aug. 15, 1868. 10.

m. BELLE KERSH, b. _____. Address, Elizabethtown, Pa.

FOURTH GENERATION

No. 81. JOEL B. MILLER, b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. Dec. 31, 1900. 10a.

m. ELIZABETH V. GARBER, b. Dec. 5, 1848; d. May 28, 1917. Date of m., Sept. 2, 1873. Two children, b. at Bridgewater, Va.

1. Otho W. Miller, b. May 20, 1879. No. 234.

2. Carrie Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1881. No. 235.

No. 82. HIRAM G. MILLER, b. May 29, 1852; d. Mar. 26, 1928. No. 10a.

m. JULIA WRIGHT, b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. Jan. 14, 1937. They were m. in 1876. Both were b. near Bridgewater, Va. He was a prominent Elder in the Church of the Brethren, and took an active part in the work of the church. They had eight children, all b. near Bridgewater, Va.

1. Verdie Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1878. No. 236.

2. Nora Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1879. No. 237.

3. Oscar S. Miller, b. Mar. 9, 1883. No. 238.

4. Minor W. Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1885. No. 239.

5. Ella Miller, b. Oct. 30, 1887. No. 240.

6. William Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1891. No. 241.

7. Mattie Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1894. No. 242.

8. Joseph Miller, b. May 6, 1897. No. 243.

Julia Wright Miller was the daughter of Robert and Sallie Wright. She was a sister of Robert J. Wright and James K. Wright.

No. 83. ABRAM C. MILLER, b. June 18, 1857; d. June 23, 1931. 10a.

m. SALLIE M. SANDY, b. Dec. 16, 1859. Date of m., Aug. 24, 1882. He was a minister and an Elder in the Church of the Brethren for many years. He was one of the pioneer preachers, going on horseback through the mountains in the work of the church. There were three children born to them:

1. Daisy Virginia Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1883. No. 244.

2. John Nathaniel Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1885; d. Dec. 7, 1932. No. 245.
3. Ward B. Miller, b. Apr. 18, 1888. No. 246.
- No. 84. MARY M. MILLER b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. Aug. 11, 1928. 10a.
 - m. JACOB THOMAS CLICK, b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1925. They were m. Oct. 26, 1892.
 1. Effie Elizabeth Click, b. Apr. 19, 1894. No. 247.
 2. Cora Catharine Click, b. Sept. 27, 1896. No. 248.
 3. Carrie Francis Click, b. Aug. 17, 1901. No. 249.
- No. 85. JOHN T. MILLER, b. July 24, 1866; d. June 26, 1926. 10a.
 - m. ELIZABETH CLICK, b. Apr. 1, 1874; d. Feb. 5, 1911.
 1. Bertha Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1893. No. 250.
 2. Delphia M. Miller, b. July 9, 1894. No. 251.
 3. Vada E. Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1895; d. Aug. 26, 1924. No. 252.
 4. Hubert Miller, b. July 24, 1896. No. 253.
 5. Nora C. Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1901. No. 254.
 6. Sadie Miller, b. Dec. 12, 1903. No. 255.
 7. Edna L. Miller, b. Mar. 6, 1905. No. 256.
 8. Marvin Click Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1907. No. 257.
- No. 86. SARAH FRANCES MILLER, b. in 1868; d. Aug. 9, 1901. 10a.
 - m. HARVEY EVERS, b. Mar. 1, 1867; d. Feb. 15, 1935. Date of m., Nov. 22, 1888. He was b. at Spring Creek, she at Bridgewater, Va.
 1. John Harvey Evers, b. June 17, 1891. No. 258.
 2. Verdie Elizabeth Evers, b. Nov. 26, 1893. No. 259.
 3. Willie Evers, b. May 27, 1895. No. 260.
 4. Warren Evers, b. Aug. 29, 1897. No. 261.
 5. Ella Evers, b. June 2, 1899. No. 262.
 6. Carrie Frances Evers, b. Mar. 17, 1901; d. Aug. 26, 1901.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 87. SUSAN J. EARLY, b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. Nov. 17, 1928. 11.
 m. BENJAMIN F. RICHIE, b. _____. They were m. in Nov. 1890. They had no children.
- No. 88. ABRAM B. EARLY, b. Feb. 7, 1847; d. Mar. 16, 1937. 11.
 m. HANNAH MARY MYERS, b. Mar. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1918.
 m. MARY MILLER, b. June 18, 1857. First m., Feb. 6, 1873. Second m., June 1927. Address, Ft. Defiance, Va.
1. Joseph M. Early, b. Mar. 25, 1878. Address, New Hope, Va.
 m. Mary Leonard, b. July 17, 1883. Date of m., Oct. 30, 1907.
 (1) Lois Early, b. June 30, 1909.
 m. Geo. A. Coyner June 8, 1933.
 (2) Hannah Mary Early, b. Oct. 15, 1910.
 (3) Elva Ruth Early, b. Feb. 4, 1915.
 (4) Joseph Leonard Early, b. Jan. 12, 1919.
 2. Isaac S. Early, b. May 3, 1880; d. July 19, 1897.
 3. George A. Early, b. July 23, 1882, at Mt. Crawford, Va.
 m. Carrie M. Bixler, b. Feb. 25, 1884, at Westminster, Md. Mr. Early is a minister in the Church of the Brethren, and at present resides at Westminster, Md.
 (1) Helen M. Early, b. Nov. 15, 1917, at Bridgewater, Va.
 4. Numa E. Early, b. Aug. 10, 1886; d. Feb. 15, 1913.
 m. Annie Miller, b. _____.
 (1) Numa Early, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1913.
- No. 89. MAGDALEN F. EARLY, b. Sept. 23, 1849; d. June 4, 1916. 11.
 m. SOLOMON SNELL, b. May 15, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1888. Date of m., Sept. 23, 1873.

1. Hester Susan Snell, b. Oct. 14, 1874; d. Oct. 30, 1878.
2. Mary Elizabeth Snell, b. Feb. 27, 1876.
m. Benj. B. Garber, b. _____. Address,
Waynesboro, Va. Mr. Garber is a church
of the Brethren minister.
3. Joseph Christian Snell, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
m. Mabel Burton, b. _____. Address,
Los Angeles, Cal.
(1) Joseph Burton Snell, b. Oct. 21, 1910.
m. Virginia Davis Apr. 21, 1932.
4. George Abraham Snell, b. Nov. 11, 1881; d. Feb.
1909.
m. Mattie Huffman, b. _____.
(1) Wilda Marie Snell, b. Feb. 25, 1906.
m. L. S. Stickler.
(2) Ralph Snell, b. Nov. 5, 1908.
5. Paul Brown Snell, b. May 2, 1883.
m. Mrs. Maud Watson.
(1) Carol Snell, b. Feb. 26, 1914.
6. Daniel Early Snell, b. June 29, 1885.
m. Juliette Susmilch. Address Los Angeles, Cal.
(1) Karla Snell, b. Jan. 16, 1913.
7. Alpha Hannah Snell, b. July 20, 1888.
m. Joseph Elmer Roller, b. Aug. 22, 1884.
Date of m. Aug. 2, 1911. Address, Harri-
sonburg, Va.
(1) Michael Edgar Roller, b. June 9, 1913.
m. Grace Helzel Dec. 4, 1936.
(2) George Snell Roller, b. Sept. 28, 1914.
(3) Barbara Jean Roller, b. Apr. 1, 1922; d.
Dec. 20, 1922.
(4) Jannese Roller, b. Oct. 6, 1923.
(5) Lawrence Willard Roller, b. Dec. 25, 1927.
- No. 90. DANIEL EARLY, b. Jan. 11, 1855; d. Nov. 18,
1919. 11.
m. IDA J. KISER, b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. May 29, 1931.
Daniel Early was a grandson of Jacob Early of

1778. His parents were Joseph Early and Esther Norman Early.

1. M. Mabel Early, b. Oct. 23, 1889.
2. Oak Kiser Early (Twin brother of Mabel), b., Oct. 23, 1889.
m. Beulah Showalter Mar. 28, 1918.
(1) Lloyd Early, d. at birth.
(2) Oak Kermit Early, b. July 25, 1922.
(3) Dennis Norman Early, b. Feb. 2, 1935.
3. Lenora Esther Early, b. May 20, 1893; d. Mar. 22, 1930.
m. Michael J. Zigler, b. Nov. 6, 1892. Date of m., Aug. 27, 1917. Two adopted children:
(1) Donald, b. June 1, 1923.
(2) Elizabeth Jane, b. June 10, 1935.
4. Eunice Estelle Early, b. June 18, 1896.
m. Omega L. Miller, b. July 19, 1881. (See II, 76). Address, Harrisonburg, Va. Date of m., June 8, 1920.
(1) Orland Lloyd Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1922.
(2) Waldo Glenn Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1925.
(3) Dwight Earl Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1929.
5. Olive Frances Early, b. Apr. 7, 1899.
m. Wilbie S. Hinegardner, b. Dec. 29, 1897. Date of m., Aug. 23, 1922. Address, 8449 Rivershore Drive, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
(1) Ralph Theodore Hinegardner, b. Feb. 12, 1931.
(2) Dorothy Elaine Hinegardner, b. July 2, 1933.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 90b. JOHN CLINE EARLY, b. at West Alexandria, O.
Sept. 1, 1867. 22.

m. MARTHA B. SIMPSON Nov. 29, 1894. She was b.
at LaFayette, O., Aug. 15, 1873. Address,
1727 Park Place, Dayton, O.

1. Wilbur Simpson Early, b. Dec. 11, 1895 at Day-
ton, O.

m. Clarice Early Sept. 20, 1923. Address, R. R.
13, Dayton, O.

2. Mary Ellen Early, b. Dec. 13, 1897, at Columbus,
Ohio.

m. Rev. W. R. Solomon June 1927. Address,
R. R. 2, E. Henrietta Road, Rochester, N. Y.

3. Emmerson Noah Early, b. Dec. 23, 1902, at
Dayton, O.

m. Veta Humbert July 1935. Address, 709 Five
Oaks.

4. John Semans Early, b. Nov. 21, 1908, at Dayton,
Ohio.

m. Mary Wingerter Dec. 23, 1933. Address,
226 Martz, Dayton, O.

No. 90c. JOSEPH WILLARD EARLY, b. May 6, 1869; d.
Jan. 26, 1933. 22.

m. MINNIE STATENBURG Dec. 14, 1896. Address,
1513 W. 3d St., Dayton, O.

1. Azora E. Early, b. Sept. 27, 1897, at Dayton, O.
m. Kai Marshall, b. Jan. 14, 1895. Date of m.,
Apr. 26, 1917.

(1) Helen Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1918, at Nash-
ville, Tenn.

2. Joseph F. Early, b. Dec. 17, 1903, at Dayton, O.
Address, Daniel Boone Apt., Lindell, St. Louis,
Mo.

3. Albert S. Early, b. Oct. 8, 1908, at Dayton, O.;
d. Jan. 27, 1909.

4. Frank S. Early, b. Feb. 11, 1911, at Dayton, O.
Address, 3816 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

No. 90d. FRANKLIN EDGAR EARLY, b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. Jan. 26, 1926. 22.

m. LUCY JANE RILEY, b. July 4, 1871. Date of m., Nov. 27, 1900.

1. Mary Elizabeth Early, b. Dec. 13, 1901.

m. Roger Smith Jan. 6, 1930. Address, 910 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

2. Joseph Willard Early, b. Sept. 23, 1903, at New Madrid, Mo.

m. Ruth Louise Ludebuehl June 6, 1934. Address, 407 Peoples E. E. Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Adams
DB PEACOCK LANE
ARMONNT, W. Va. (1) Joseph Willard Early, Jr., b. July 5, 1936, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

3. Franklin Edgar Early, Jr., b. May 3, 1905.

m. Adele McCune Jan. 26, 1904. Address, 627 Hollywood, Detroit, Mich.

4. Sterling Hunter Early, b. Mar. 27, 1907. Address, 1235 University, Eugene, Ore.

No. 90e. MAUDE EARLY, b. Jan. 28, 1873, near German-town, O. 22.

m. AUSBON J. BROWER, b. May 23, 1870. Date of m., Nov. 28, 1895. He was b. in Preble Co., O. Address, Camden, O., R. R. 1.

1. Frank Early Brower, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

m. Ruth Royer May 6, 1915. She d. Mar. 2, 1929.

m. Gladys Zimmerman Nov. 1929. Address, Dayton, O., R. R. No. 4.

2. Treva Marie Brower, b. May 26, 1898.

m. Roy Herman Garber, b. Dec. 3, 1895. Date of m., Jan. 1, 1917. Address, Camden, O., R. R. No. 1.

3. Russell LeRoy Brower, b. May 18, 1900; d. May 31, 1920.

4. Laban Noah Brower, b. Oct. 18, 1903, at West Alexandria, O.; d. May 30, 1927.

5. Mary Ellen Brower, b. Sept. 4, 1906, in Preble Co., O.

- m. James Harlean Arnold, b. June 14, 1897.
He is an M. D. Date of m., Oct. 16, 1929.
Dr. Arnold was b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn.
Address, 14 High St., Lebanon, O.
- (1) Joyce Ann Arnold, b. July 25, 1930.
- (2) Robert Brower Arnold, b. Apr. 1, 1932.
These two children were b. at Miami Valley
Hospital, Dayton, O.
6. Jesse Quinter Brower, b. Aug. 4, 1908, in Preble
Co., O. Address, Camden, O., R. R. No. 1.
7. Charles Lowell Brower, b. Feb. 6, 1911, in Preble
Co., O.
- m. Aleene Floyd Dec. 14, 1933. Address,
Lewisburg, O.
- No. 90f. J. OSCAR EARLY, b. Nov. 8, 1877. 22.
- m. MOLLIE PETERS Nov. 3, 1913. Address, Isle of
Hope, Savannah, Ga.
1. Doris Eva Early, b. Dec. 22, 1914.
- No. 90g. FLORENCE EVA EARLY, b. June 22, 1886, at
Elida, O. 22.
- m. JOHN LESTER ALEXANDER, b. July 25, 1886.
They were m. in 1908. Address, 102 S. Euclid
Ave., Dayton, O.
1. Myrl Early Alexander, b. Aug. 23, 1909.
- m. Lorene Miller Shoemaker Jan. 18, 1933.
Address, 390 N. Highland Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
- (1) Nancy J. Alexander, b. Dec. 24, 1935, at
Atlanta, Ga.
2. Clair Cahill Alexander, b. Dec. 3, 1912, at Day-
ton, O.
3. Ruth Marie Alexander, b. Mar. 20, 1918. Ad-
dress, 102 S. Euclid Ave., Dayton, O.
- No. 90h. JESSE QUINTER EARLY, b. Jan. 26, 1888; d.
May 27, 1916. 22.
- m. NELLIE HAMILIN, b. Jan. 8, 1887, at Clarksburg,
Mo. Date of m., Aug. 24, 1910.
1. Minnie Lucile Early, b. Jan. 31, 1912, at Day-
ton, O.

m. Edward Philip Weilmuenster, b. Apr. 22, 1903, at DarinStadt, Ill. Date of m., May 24, 1930. Address, Boonville, Mo.

(1) Peggy Jean Weilmuenster, b. Mar. 15, 1931.

(2) Edwina Weilmuenster, b. July 14, 1934.

2. Marion Binkley Early, b. Feb. 11, 1915, at New Bloomfield, Mo.

m. Wilburta Eileen Bozarth Feb. 19, 1933.
Address, Boonville, Mo., 508 Morgan St.

(1) Ethel Lucile Early, b. June 24, 1934.

(2) Alvena Jessie Early, b. Feb. 21, 1937.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 91. MARY ELIZABETH ROOF, b. Nov. 16, 1858, at Bridgewater, Va. 23.

m. A. E. RISH May 17, 1884. Address, Dayton, O.

No. 92. MARIA SUSAN ROOF, b. June 27, 1862; d. Feb. 13, 1933. 23.

m. PETER S. MILLER, b. Jan. 11, 1858; d. Oct. 13, 1930. Both b. near Spring Creek, Va. Date of m., Oct. 28, 1883. The first five children were b. at Nokesville, Va.

1. Daniel J. Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1884.

m. Maude Woodward June 1924. Address, Ballston, Va.

2. Effie E. Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1886.

m. Simon M. Miller Dec. 30, 1908. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

3. John D. Miller, b. Mar. 9, 1887.

m. Hattie Caricofe, b. Oct. 17, 1888; d. Sept. 21, 1913. (See II, 136). Date of m., Feb. 14, 1911. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

(1) Rowena Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1911.

(2) Otho Miller, b. Sept. 8, 1913.

m. Eva J. Beverage, b. July 26, 1892. Date of second m., Dec. 24, 1919.

(1) Annie G. Miller, b. Nov. 8, 1920.

(2) Ruth E. Miller, b. Feb. 4, 1923.

4. Edgar S. Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1888.

5. Sallie C. Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1889.

m. Walter T. Click, b. Dec. 5, 1890. Date of m., Jan. 22, 1911. Address, Spring Creek, Va.

(1) Chester C. Click, b. June 12, 1911.

(2) Mary S. Click, b. Apr. 17, 1913.

(3) Lelia E. Click, b. Sept. 17, 1915.

(4) David H. Click, b. Sept. 28, 1917.

(5) Ethel F. Click, b. Sept. 29, 1919.

(6) Alma V. Click, b. Sept. 21, 1921.

(7) Margaret C. Click, b. July 19, 1923.

- (8) Weldon W. Click, b. Oct. 20, 1925.
- (9) Thomas R. Click, b. Jan. 9, 1928.
- (10) Norman M. Click, b. July 25, 1930.
- (11) Norlyn S. Click, b. July 25, 1930, twin brother to Norman.
- (12) Rosalie Click, b. Apr. 10, 1932.
- 6. Mary J. Miller, b. Aug. 23, 1891, at Spring Creek, Va.
 - m. Chas. F. Simmons, b. Jan. 28, 1892. Date of m., Sept. 13, 1920. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
 - (1) Ruth Elma Simmons, b. Nov. 18, 1922.
 - (2) Ralph M. Simmons, b. Mar. 13, 1928.
- 7. Elmer W. Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1894, at Sugar Grove, W. Va.
 - m. Lillian Berry, b. _____.
 - m. Daisy Gibbs March 17, 1920. Address, Spring Creek, Va.
 - (1) Morris A. Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1921.
 - (2) Lowell K. Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1926.
 - (3) Evangeline V. Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1927.
 - (4) Stanley G. Miller, b. Nov. 8, 1929.
 - (5) Leon W. Miller, b. Mar. 12, 1932.
- 8. Vernie F. Miller, b. Feb. 10, 1897, at Sugar Grove, W. Va. A son, Carnot Dewitt Miller, b. May 1, 1911, at Spring Creek, Va.
 - m. Eutis Bussard, b. Feb. 25, 1896. Date of m., Nov. 29, 1924.
 - (1) Irva Elizabeth Bussard, b. Feb. 23, 1926.
 - (2) Ward Miller Bussard, b. Apr. 20, 1927.
 - (3) Dale Winston Bussard, b. Jan. 13, 1930.
 - (4) Lenna Maria Bussard, b. May 24, 1931.
 - (5) Lennis Anne Bussard, b. May 24, 1931, twin sister to Lenna.
- 9. Nannie V. Miller, b. Feb. 19, 1899, at Sugar Grove, W. Va.
 - m. Elmer Jordan, b. June 10, 1897, near Spring

Creek, Va. Address, Bridgewater, Va. Date of m., July 18, 1934.

10. Lurty R. Miller, b. May 23, 1901, at Sugar Grove, W. Va. Address, Bridgewater, Va. m. Mary Newman, b. Oct. 19, 1910. Date of m., June 17, 1936.

11. Edith S. Miller, b. Mar. 19, 1903, at Spring Creek, Va. Address, Bridgewater, Va. m. Russell T. Cupp, b. May 5, 1907. Date of m., June 6, 1936.

(1) Carol Rosemary Cupp, b. Oct. 16, 1937.

No. 94. NANNIE C. ROOF, b. Feb. 17, 1868. 23.

m. JACOB H. GARBER, b. Oct. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 12, 1895.

1. Luther A. Garber, b. July 21, 1889; d. Nov. 1, 1934.

m. Edna Gazarus, b. Feb. 18, 1896.

2. Odes S. Garber, b. May 21, 1891.

m. Stella Skinner, b. May 6, 1895. Date of m., Apr. 19, 1915.

(1) Jacob D. Garber, b. Dec. 10, 1915.

(2) Louise V. Garber, b. Feb. 3, 1917.

(3) Ethel F. Garber, b. Jan. 30, 1919.

3. Chas. E. Garber, b. Mar. 7, 1893.

m. Eula Hawse, b. Jan. 18, 1904.

(1) Charles W. Garber, b. Aug. 18, 1921.

(2) Warren E. Garber, b. Nov. 22, 1922.

(3) Beverly B. Garber, b. Apr. 19, 1924.

(4) Robert B. Garber, b. Apr. 27, 1926.

4. Jacob Hescott Garber, b. Oct. 14, 1895.

m. _____

NANNIE ROOF GARBER (Second marriage).

m. GEORGE SANDY

1. Mary Naomi Sandy

m. Harmon Varner.

2. Elizabeth Sandy (Dec'd).

m. George Holsinger. One child by this union.

No. 95. SAVILLA ANN ROOF, b. May 4, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1934. 23.

- m. JOHN W. BEAHM Sept. 22, 1890. Address,
Carney's Point, N. J.
1. Infant, dec'd, b. Sept. 2, 1895.
 2. Mary Virginia Beahm, b. Feb. 12, 1904.
m. Clyde C. Kratzer Dec. 6, 1923.
 - (1) Claude Weldon Kratzer, b. Sept. 2, 1924;
d. Sept. 2, 1924.
 - (2) Ann Catharine Kratzer, b. May 4, 1926.
 - (3) Fern Elizabeth Kratzer, b. Mar. 17, 1929.
 - (4) Helen Irene Kratzer, b. Nov. 26, 1931.
 - (5) Charlotte Kratzer, b. Sept. 26, 1934; d.
Oct. 8, 1934.
 - (6) Wayne Cecil Kratzer, b. Oct. 11, 1936.
- No. 96. JACOB EMANUEL ROOF, b. Apr. 27, 1872. 23.
- m. MARY ANNA COAKLEY, b. Mar. 27, 1876. Date
of m., Oct. 20, 1895. Both b. in Virginia.
Address, Vandalia, O., Route No. 1.
1. Addie Lorena Roof, b. July 19, 1896, in Va.
m. Samuel Wesley Judy July 3, 1929. Address,
17 Hill Crest, Dayton, O.
 - (1) Barbara Lee Judy, b. _____.
 2. Louella Zoe Roof, b. Feb. 25, 1898, in Va.
m. Thomas Mayberry Callison Mar. 4, 1919.
 - (1) Jacob Charles Callison.
 - (2) Dorthea Jean Callison.
 - (3) Thomas Philip Callison.
 3. Owen Chester Roof, b. Mar. 17, 1900, in Va.
m. Ruth Alice Henderson, Feb. 28, 1922. Ad-
dress, Dayton, O., R. 13.
 - (1) Mary Louise Roof.
 4. Ora William Roof, b. Mar. 31, 1902, in Va.
m. Edith Isabel Curtis Apr. 13, 1925. Address,
Dayton, O., R. 13.
 - (1) Bettie Ferne Roof.
 5. Roy Jacob Roof, b. Apr. 25, 1905, in Va.
m. Lenemal Keller May 25, 1925. Address,
1210 N. 22nd Ave., Hollywood, Fla.
 - (1) Roy Quinton Roof.

- (2) Robert Eugene Roof.
6. Mary Louise Roof, b. Feb. 19, 1908, in Ohio.
m. Raymond Walter Strunks Jan. 1, 1926. Address, Dayton, O., R. 13.
(1) Raymond Walter Strunks.
(2) Mary Elizabeth Strunks.
(3) Esther Mae Strunks.
(4) Vivian Arlene Strunks.
7. Charles Austin Roof, b. May 8, 1916, in Ohio.
Address, Vandalia, O., Route 1.
- No. 97. MARTHA V. ROOF, b. Jan. 18, 1878. 23.
m. JACOB SHEETS, b. Feb. 4, 1874. They were m.
in October 1894.
1. Arthur F. Sheets, b. Mar. 28, 1895.
m. Viola E. Shultz.
(1) Arthur F. Sheets, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1920.
(2) Melvin Aldine Sheetz, b. Aug. 14, 1922.
(3) Margaret Ellen Sheets, b. _____;
d. _____.
2. John O. Sheets, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
m. Nettie Lee Ruckman.
(1) Edith Virginia Sheets, b. June 9, 1922.
(2) Joy Atalee Sheets, b. Aug. 23, 1925.
(3) John Oma Sheets, b. Apr. 7, 1930.
3. William Cletus Sheets, b. Aug. 13, 1910.
m. Ethel Marie Jordan.
(1) Norene May Sheets, b. May 2, 1931.
(2) William Cletus Sheets, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1933.
4. Jacob Ward Sheets, b. Apr. 28, 1915.
- No. 98. ERNEST D. ROOF, b. Mar. 11, 1880, at Spring
Creek, Va. 23.
m. BERTHA HESS, b. May 21, 1880. Date of m.,
Dec. 16, 1900. Address, New Market, Va.
1. Clara Roof, b. Sept. 14, 1904.
2. Fred Roof, b. Mar. 7, 1908.
3. Oma Roof, b. May 2, 1914.
4. John Roof, b. July 7, 1918.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 99. CHARLES L. ROOF, b. Jan. 27, 1865. 24.
m. MARY C. HALE, b. Mar. 26, 1868. Date of m.,
Jan. 27, 1887.

Children b. in Rockingham county, Va.:

1. Edgar W. Roof, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
m. Della Martin, b. _____.
Address, Springfield, O.
 2. Beulah E. Roof, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
 3. Herman H. Roof, b. Dec. 15, 1890.
m. Ruth Hicks, b. _____.
 4. Icy D. Roof, b. Apr. 14, 1894.
- No. 100. JOHN S. ROOF, b. June 1867. 24.
m. HANNAH STULL in 1889. Address, Ronceverte,
W. Va.
1. Edith Partlow of Clifton Forge, Va.
 2. Lillie Woolwine of Clifton Forge, Va.
 3. Maud Powell, 230 26th St., Newport News, Va.
 4. J. S. Roof, Jr., 1126 Jefferson Ave., Roanoke, Va.
- No. 101. BEN ROOF, b. June 17, 1869; d. Aug. 7, 1916.
24.
m. BESSIE HALE in 1890. Address, Springfield, O.
- No. 102. ELIZABETH ROOF, b. Jan. 25, 1873. 24.
m. GEORGE STULL. Address, Covington, Va.
1. Leola F. Stull.
m. George Steele.
Two children: Elizabeth and Maxine.
 2. Virginia E. Stull.
m. Harry Pole.
Son, Daine Pole.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 103. JACOB M. HILBERT, b. Mar. 29, 1868. 25.
m. MARY C. GARBER, b. Oct. 29, 1870. Date of m.
Nov. 20, 1890.
1. John Forrest Hilbert, b. Oct. 9, 1891; d. June 12, 1892.
 2. Claude Warren Hilbert, b. July 11, 1893.
m. Sallie B. Baker, b. Mar. 24, 1895. Date of
m., Oct. 28, 1915.
 - (1) Winnifred Catharine Hilbert, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
 - (2) Claude Warren Hilbert, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1920.
 - (3) Waldo Baker Hilbert, b. Feb. 4, 1923.
 - (4) Donald Lee Hilbert, b. May 22, 1925.
 3. Iva May Hilbert, b. Dec. 29, 1895; d. Apr. 8, 1926.
 4. Filmore Roscoe Hilbert, b. Apr. 27, 1899.
m. Dorothy C. Puffenbarger, b. Feb. 6, 1912.
Date of m., Nov. 7, 1931.
 - (1) Franklin Rudolph Hilbert, b. Nov. 17, 1932.
 - (2) William Jacob Hilbert, b. July 2, 1935.
 5. Vernie Elizabeth Hilbert, b. Aug. 4, 1902.
m. Golden Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1908. Date of
m., Jan. 10, 1931.
 - (1) Elizabeth Joan Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1932.
 - (2) —————.
 6. Homer Franklin Hilbert, b. Sept. 27, 1904; d.
Jan. 24, 1905.
 7. Mary Edna Hilbert, b. Sept. 14, 1906. d. ————
m. Morgan A. Kieffer, b. Mar. 29, 1908. Date
of m., Aug. 21, 1927.
 - (1) Mark Hilbert Kieffer, b. Oct. 24, 1928.
 - (2) Janice Katherine Kieffer, b. Oct. 19, 1930.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 104. NELSON M. ROOF, b. June 2, 1880. 26.
m. ALICE V. FRANCIS, b. Nov. 10, 1888. (Second wife). Address, Dayton, O., R. No. 1.
The following children all from 1st m.:
1. Katherine Florence Roof, b. Sept. 20, 1902.
m. Albert Levy. Address, Los Angeles, Cal.
2. William Lewis Roof, b. Nov. 21, 1904. Address, Los Angeles, Cal.
3. Edith Rosella Roof, b. Jan. 20, 1906; d. Mar. 29, 1906.
- No. 105. DAVID SAYLOR CULP, b. Apr. 19, 1867. 27.
m. MATTIE STONE, Feb. 4, 1887. Address, 2502 Cleveland Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
- No. 106. MARY ANN CULP, b. Dec. 22, 1872. 27.
m. C. M. MOHLER, b. _____. Date of m., Nov. 27, 1889. Address, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- No. 107. IDA M. CULP, b. Dec. 7, 1874. 27.
m. JOHN L. STONE, b. _____. Date of m. Sept. 23, 1892. Address, 2500 Cleveland Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 108. A. B. ROOF, b. July 6, 1870, in Logan county,
O. 28.

m. ROSE WESINER, b. May 6, 1870, at Lima, O.
Date of m., Sept. 27, 1892. Address, 2220
Pitt St., Anderson, Ind.

1. Charles Roof, b. June 16, 1895, at Lima, O.

m. Lena Bowman, b. Dec. 10, 1895. Address,
902 Wash. Boul'vd, Anderson, Ind. Date
of m., Nov. 25, 1914.

(1) Marabelle Evelyn Roof, b. Apr. 28, 1918.

(2) Norma Charlene Roof, b. Nov. 9, 1923.

2. Frank Roof, b. Aug. 27, 1898.

m. Blanche Braden, b. Sept. 26, 1900, at Lewis-
ville, Ind. Date of m., Feb. 29, 1920. Ad-
dress 2220 Pitt St., Anderson, Ind.

(1) Phyllis Arlene Roof, b. Aug. 17, 1925; d.
Nov. 8, 1932.

(2) Donald A. Roof, b. Nov. 13, 1921.

3. Hazel Roof, b. Aug. 31, 1893, at Lima, O.

4. Florence Roof, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

m. Dan Ford, b. at Anderson, Ind. Date of m.,
Dec. 23, 1920. Address, Muncie, Ind.,
Route No. 5, Box 219.

No. 109. CLARENCE ROOF, b. _____. 28.

m. Mollie Huber, b. _____.

1. Willie Roof, b. _____.

m. Elizabeth Schoen, b. _____.

Address Linden St., Lima, O.

(1) Eugene Roof.

(2) Pauline Roof.

No. 110. BEN ROOF, b. _____. 28.

m. TENA WIESNER, b. at Lima O., Nov. 29, 1875;
d. Aug. 17, 1930.

1. Edith Roof, b. at Lima, O.

m. Guy Duck. Address, Lima, O.

2. Anna Roof (Kinkelman), b. at Lima, O. Ad-
dress, R. R. No. 4, Lima, O.

3. Ivan Roof, b. at Lima, O.
4. Helen Roof, b. at Anderson, Ind.
m. Cornelius V. Fivehouse. Address, 2444 Hill-
side Ave., Wardu Park Ad., Springfield, O.
5. Vinten Roof.
6. Ben Roof.
7. Bessie Roof (McGue).
8. Ralph C. Roof.
9. Carl Roof.

No. 111. MARY ROOF, b. _____. 28.
m. JEROME GOODENO.

No. 112. ELMER ROOF, b. May 3, 1880; d. June 19,
1910. 28.
m. NORA EMSWILER, b. _____. Date of m.,
Nov. 3, 1900.

1. Reba Roof.
2. Kenneth Roof.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 113. ANNA CULP, b. Oct. 26, 1875. 30.
m. ISAAC SOURS, b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. May 4, 1931.
He was b. in Page Co., Va., she at Bellefontaine, O. Address, Bellefontaine, O., and children all b. here.
1. Mary Florence Sours, b. Dec. 28, 1894.
 2. Ira Sours, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
m. Hazel Roebuck, b. Apr. 28, 1894. Date of m., Apr. 28, 1924.
(1) Gene Edward Sours, b. Sept. 21, 1930.
 3. Nelson O. Sours, b. Oct. 9, 1900.
m. Florine Weiser Nov. 17, 1926.
 4. Dr. Morgan D. Sours, b. May 3, 1904.
m. Helen Spade of Chicago July 30, 1933. He is associated with the Dr. Fuller Hospital, Bloomington, Ill.
 5. Orville T. Sours, b. June 1, 1906.
 6. Virginia Kathryn Sours, b. June 24, 1910.
 7. Margaret T. Sours, b. Dec. 21, 1912.
- No. 114. JOHN CULP, b. Feb. 11, 1880. 30.
m. MAYBELLE HERRON, b. Feb. 26, 1875. Date of m., Nov. 4, 1903. Address, Bellefontaine, O.
- No. 115. GEORGE CULP, b. Apr. 5, 1883. 30.
m. CARRY HINKLE, b. June 10, 1885. Date of m., Feb. 10, 1907. Address, Bellefontaine, O.
1. Mary Lou Culp, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
 2. Dorothy Angeline Culp, b. Jan. 31, 1913.
- No. 116. CYRUS CULP, b. Nov. 17, 1885. 30.
m. MABEL McCRACHEN, b. June 11, 1885. Date of m., Aug. 30, 1913. Address, Bellefontaine, O.
- No. 117. DANIEL CULP, b. May 5, 1889. 30.
m. HAZEL POURNELLE, b. Oct. 18, 1894 at Ft. White, Fla. Date of m., June 28, 1919. Address, Clearwater, Fla.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 117a. ALFRED JACOB MILLER, b. Aug. 3, 1857; d. June 26, 1919. 31.

m. MARY KEYS, who d. in 1937. Date of m., Dec. 28, 1878.

1. Clara Lee Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1878.

m. Charles Lentz Nov. 27, 1906. Live at Urbana, Ill.

2. Bessie May Miller, b. July 29, 1880.

m. Albert Riggs Dec. 17, 1902. They have two children. Live at Ledgewood, N. J.

3. Harry F. Miller, b. July 17, 1885.

m. Bertha Williams Dec. 28, 1904. They have three children.

4. Hazel Inez Miller, b. May 31, 1889.

5. Margaret Rachel Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1894.

m. John Grabiell Dec. 27, 1916. They have three children. Live at Bellefontaine, O.

6. Elizabeth Miller, b. _____

m. Wilson Downey. They have three children. Live at Bellefontaine, O.

No. 117b. CORA GRANT MILLER, b. 1863, in Logan Co., O. 31.

m. CLARENCE KIPLINGER Dec. 1882.

1. Herman Kiplinger m. Mayme Smith. They live at St. Petersburg, Fla.

2. Willard Kiplinger m. LaVern Colwell. Live at Washington, D. C. Three children: Austin, Jane Ann and Peter.

3. Gale Kiplinger m. Jeanette Bogert. Two children: Dan and William.

No. 117c. MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, b. 1866, in Logan Co., O. 31.

m. JOSEPH COLTON, who d. Dec. 3, 1916.

1. Edwin Colton is m. and has two children.

2. Ashlier Colton m. Virginia Smith.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 117d. CLARA BELLE MILLER, b. 1874. 31.

m. DR. JAMES BALDWIN.

1. James Baldwin, b. _____

m. Gladys Ebersole, Philadelphia, Pa. They live in Washington, D. C., and have four daughters.

2. Margaret Baldwin m. Charles Nicholson of Washington, D. C. They live in New York City.

No. 117e. HUBER MILLER, b. Mar. 16, 1877, in Logan Co., O. 31.

m. EVE GERTRUDE BEVARD, June 16, 1910.

1. Virginia Grace Miller, b. May 4, 1911.

2. Jane Margaret Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1918. Address, 1754 Sylvania Ave., Toledo, O.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 117f. JACOB MILLER HARNER, b. Apr. 22, 1866.
32.

m. ELIZABETH DRAPER Nov. 18, 1903.

1. John Richard Harner, b. Nov. 3, 1906.

2. Elizabeth Frances Harner, b. Aug. 8, 1908.

3. Marion Draper Harner, b. May 8, 1913.

No. 117g. ADDIE MAY NEWELL, b. 1864; d. Aug. 12,
1929. 33.

m. S. E. MOHR in 1888. He d. in 1937.

1. Mary Lou Mohr, b. 1889; d. 1913.

2. Don Mohr, b. 1891.

m. Helen Evison in 1918.

(1) Margaret Mohr, b. 1926.

3. Hugh Mohr, b. 1895.

4. Sue Mohr, b. 1897.

m. Edwin Woodard in 1929.

No. 117h. OAK MILLER NEWELL, b. 1867. 33.

m. MARY DOTY in 1895.

1. Hermon M. Newell, b. Dec. 1897.

m. Elinor Emery Dec. 1, 1921.

(1) Mary Elinor Newell, b. Sept. 14, 1924.

(2) John Philip Newell, b. Dec. 22, 1935.

No. 117i. LULU BELLE NEWELL, b. 1872. 33.

m. JAMES W. McCracken June 8, 1899. He d.
May 15, 1912.

1. Richard McCracken, b. Mar. 24, 1900.

m. Lucile Miller Oct. 5, 1925.

(1) Hugh Miller McCracken, b. Apr. 8, 1927.

(2) Richard Newell McCracken, b. Apr. 27,
1929.

(3) John Benjamin McCracken, b. July 28,
1932.

2. Hugh McCracken, b. Apr. 22, 1905; d. Sept. 13,
1927.

3. Mary McCracken, b. Feb. 10, 1907.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 118. AMY FLORENCE MILLER, b. Dec. 7, 1876. 36.
m. DANIEL HUBER, b. July 14, 1873; d. Apr. 29,
1917. Date of m., Dec. 12, 1894. Address,
Bellefontaine, O.
1. Mary Lucile Huber, b. Feb. 19, 1896, in Logan
Co., O.
m. William Hadley Williamson Oct. 17, 1917.
Address, DeGraff, O.
 - (1) Donald H. Williamson, b. June 21, 1919.
 - (2) James O. Williamson, b. Feb. 27, 1921.
 - (3) Joan Lucile Williamson, b. June 18, 1922.
 - (4) Daniel G. Williamson, b. June 8, 1924.
 - (5) Mary Jeanette Williamson, b. May 20,
1927.
 - (6) Ned Huber Williamson, b. Dec. 29, 1928.
 - (7) Maude Louise Williamson, b. Feb. 23, 1931.
 2. Helen Elizabeth Huber, b. Jan. 7, 1898.
m. Loren E. Williamson Jan. 15, 1919.
 - (1) Mary Elizabeth Williamson, b. Nov. 25,
1921.
 - (2) Martha Eleanor Williamson, b. Dec. 18,
1924.
 - (3) Ruth Eileen Williamson, b. Jan. 21, 1929.
 3. Claribel Huber, b. Dec. 12, 1899.
m. Horace A. Neer Aug. 15, 1918.
 - (1) Floy Elizabeth Neer, b. Aug. 20, 1921.
 - (2) Amy Kathleen Neer, b. June 30, 1924.
 - (3) Hilda Jean Neer, b. Nov. 29, 1926.
 - (4) Neil Howard Neer, b. Aug. 30, 1929.
 4. Lois Esther Huber, b. Nov. 5, 1901.
m. Burr R. Hines June 3, 1922. He d. Nov.
18, 1936.
 - (1) Ruth Kathleen Hines, b. Sept. 23, 1924.
 - (2) John Huber Hines, b. Oct. 9, 1927.
 - (3) Don Edward Hines, b. Oct. 5, 1929; d. Apr.
24, 1933.
 5. Millard Edwin Huber, b. June 2, 1907.

- m. Emily Pauline Yoder June 11, 1930. Address, Bellefontaine, O.
 (2) Janet Huber, b. Feb. 20, 1934.
6. Henrietta Kathryn Huber, b. Feb. 28, 1910, in Logan Co., O.
 m. David Emery Smucker June 3, 1930. Address, Washington, D. C.
 (1) Nancy Jo Smucker, b. Feb. 9, 1937.
7. Daniel Russell Huber, b. July 19, 1912, in Logan Co., O.
 m. Juanita Mae Engle June 10, 1934.
- No. 119. ADDA MAY MILLER, b. Dec. 26, 1878. 36.
 m. WILLIAM H. EARLY, b. Sept. 1878. Date of m., Mar. 24, 1904. Both were b. in Ohio. Address, Bellefontaine, O.
1. Paul Miller Early, b. Feb. 16, 1905.
 m. Mary Vore Feb. 17, 1934.
 (1) Harold Vore Early, b. Feb. 13, 1935.
 (2) Gladys Myrtle Early, b. Feb. 2, 1937.
 2. Mary Ruth Early, b. July 17, 1906.
 m. Dwight Hostetler Nov. 10, 1926.
 (1) Donald Ray Hostetler, b. Mar. 4, 1928, in Logan county, O.
 (2) Mary Joan Hostetler, b. Jan. 6, 1930, in Logan county, O.
 3. Karl Herbert Early, b. Nov. 16, 1908.
 m. Mildred Leasure July 4, 1935.
 4. Mildred Elizabeth Early, b. Apr. 1, 1911.
 5. Edwin M. Early, b. Feb. 13, 1913; d. Mar. 29, 1913.
 6. Edna Marie Early, twin sister to Edwin, b. Feb. 13, 1913.
 7. Esther Lucile Early, b. June 3, 1914; d. Jan. 20, 1926.
 8. Bertha Elnora Early, b. Apr. 8, 1916. The following is the Miller genealogy of William H. Early:
 Daniel Miller, b. May 13, 1752.

Samuel Miller, b. Dec. 17, 1793.

John B. Miller, b. Apr. 27, 1818.

Mary A. Miller, b. June 18, 1857; m. Jacob B. Early.

William H. Early, b. Sept. 11, 1878, m. Adda May Miller.

No. 120. HUGH MILLER, b. Mar. 7, 1881. 36.

m. Arie May Huber, b. _____. Date of m., Feb. 10, 1903. Address, North Manchester, Ind. He is a minister and an Elder in the Church of the Brethren, and at present is Elder and Pastor of the West Eel River Church, near Silver Lake, Ind. Three children were born to them, at DeGraff, Logan county, O.

1. Galon Russell Miller, b. Apr. 22, 1905.

m. Maxine Evelyn Reiff June 16, 1929. They reside at Wabash, Ind.

2. Wilma Evelyn Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1907. Living in Wabash, Ind.

3. Alma Diana Miller, b. May 2, 1910. Welfare nurse at the University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.

No. 121. STELLA DEE MILLER, b. Feb. 11, 1885; d. Aug. 27, 1903. 36.

m. ALVA J. SPACHT Nov. 28, 1901. Last address, Ada, O.

No. 122. WILBUR ABEDNAGO MILLER, b. July 19, 1895; d. Nov. 27, 1918.

m. MARY MARGARET CRAIG July 29, 1914.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 123. HOMER MILLER MOHR, b. Feb. 23, 1880. 37.
m. MARY S. LANGDON May 24, 1903. Address, St.
Petersburg, Fla.

1. Norma Mohr, b. Aug. 16, 1904.
m. Leonard Trowell, b. Jan. 14, 1902. Date of
m., Aug. 20, 1923.

(1) Vivian Elsie Trowell, b. Aug. 4, 1924.

(2) Lolamee Trowell, b. Feb. 7, 1928.

2. Hugo Langdon Mohr, b. Aug. 28, 1906; d. May
19, 1908.

3. Edith Mohr, b. Apr. 20, 1911.

No. 124. JOHN W. WRIGHT, b. Sept. 15, 1868. 38.
m. NETTIE D. ECKER, b. Aug. 3, 1875. He was b.
in Rockingham county, Va., she in Carroll
county, Md. Address, New Hope, Va.

1. Ethel Mae Wright, b. Dec. 7, 1897; d. Jan.
25, 1920.

m. L. B. Crickenberger Nov. 28, 1917.

2. Lenna Kathleen Wright, b. Oct. 17, 1906.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 125. JOEL W. WRIGHT, b. Dec. 19, 1855; d. Feb. 17, 1927. 39.

m. SALLIE F. MILLER, b. Mar. 13, 1861.

1. Mollie A. Wright, b. Jan. 12, 1888.

m. Perry Wilson, b. Mar. 31, 1885. Date of m., Jan. 14, 1919.

(1) Elvy Wilson, b. Dec. 6, 1920.

2. Nina K. Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

m. Walter Flory, b. Mar. 11, 1883. Date of m., Feb. 22, 1923.

(1) Wilda Flory, b. Dec. 17, 1925.

(2) Mary Anna Flory, b. May 23, 1931.

3. David M. Wright, b. Jan. 26, 1892; d. June 4, 1909.

4. William H. Wright, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

m. Marie Click, b. July 5, 1896. Date of m., June 8, 1921. Address, Mt. Sidney, Va.

(1) Alene Cecelia Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1926.

(2) J. Garland Wright, b. Nov. 8, 1929.

(3) Charles William Wright, b. Feb. 7, 1935.

No. 126. SUSAN C. WRIGHT, b. Aug. 8, 1857; d. Nov. 28, 1937. 39.

m. LEWIS N. CLICK, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. Nov. 29, 1933.

1. Mary Elsie Click, b. Oct. 2, 1877; d. Nov. 21, 1898.

2. Margaret Louella Click, b. May 20, 1879, at Dayton, Va.

m. Charles P. Bowman Mar. 30, 1905.
(Deceased).

Louella had a son, Earle F. Garber, b. June 6, 1896, by a former marriage.

3. Sarah Ann Click, b. June 14, 1881, at Hinton, Va.

m. William L. Lokey Oct. 21, 1905. Address, Cleveland, O., 4020 West 161.

(1) Naomi Lokey, b. Jan. 12, 1907.

- (2) Earle Lokey, b. Oct. 14, 1911.
4. William Lucas Click, b. Jan. 1, 1884 at Warrenton Jn., E. Va.
m. Elsie Cline Huff Feb. 12, 1908. Address, Des Plaines, Ill., 535 7th Ave.
(1) Dayton Dakota Click, b. June 16, 1911.
(2) Roberta Huff Click, b. July 17, 1914.
(3) Billy Click, b. Nov. 13, 1918.
(4) Shirley Click, b. July 15, 1920.
(5) Duane Click, b. Aug. 8, 1922.
(6) Robert Click, b. Oct. 4, 1924.
5. Bertha Virginia Click, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
m. Rennie Lee Cooper Dec. 28, 1921, at Warrenton, Va. Address, Dayton, Va. Rennie Lee Cooper d. _____.
(1) Pasco Cooper, b. Sept. 18, 1922.
(2) Lloyd Cooper, b. Nov. 25, 1923.
(3) Arthur Cooper (Deceased).
(4) Margaret Cooper, b. May 14, 1926.
(5) R. L. Cooper, Jr., b. July 31, 1927.
6. David Edward Click, b. Nov. 21, 1887, at Warrenton Jn., Va.
m. Stella Baker, b. Aug. 1, 1891. Address, 2416 Clyde Place, Canton, O.
(1) Virginia Catharine Click, b. Mar. 31, 1915.
(2) Elva Baker Click, b. Nov. 21, 1917.
(3) Eileen Elizabeth Click, b. June 19, 1922.
(4) Emma Frances Click, b. June 22, 1924.
7. Joseph Martin Click, b. Sept. 13, 1890, at Warrenton Jn., Va.
m. Edna Dantzler Mar. 20, 1926. (Deceased)
Address, 1153 Ninth St., Portsmouth, O.
m. Harriet Marie _____.
8. Otho Lewis Click, b. June 25, 1892, at Cross Keys, Va.
m. Rose Knetzle. Address, Mt. Hope, W. Va., R. R. 3.

9. Edith Catharine Click, b. Sept. 24, 1894, at Timberville, Va.
m. Eddie E. Neuman. Address, 1322 E. 124th St., Cleveland, O.
10. Jacob Orville Click, b. Sept. 22, 1897 at Timberville, Va. A Church of the Brethren Minister.
m. Nancy Peters Sept. 30, 1920. Address, 810 Corban St., Syracuse, N. Y.
(1) Verda Mae Click, b. June 18, 1921.
(2) Joy Elaine Click, b. Dec. 14, 1926.
11. Berryman Franklin Click, b. Apr. 24, 1902, at Timberville, Va.
m. Marjorie Corbin. Address, Latonia, Ky.
(1) B. F. Click, Jr., b. July 24, 1924.
(2) Palmer Click, b. Jan. 25, 1926.
(3) Floyd Click, b. Apr. 25, 1930.
- No. 127. MARY E. WRIGHT, b. Sept. 17, 1859. 39.
m. ABRAM M. MILLER, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. May 12, 1934. They were m. Sept. 6, 1885. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
1. Lemuel David Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1887.
m. Carrie B. Caricofe, b. Nov. 23, 1890. Date of m., Feb. 13, 1916.
(1) James C. Miller, b. May 29, 1917.
(2) Paul N. Miller, b. June 5, 1918.
(3) Emory A. Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1919.
(4) Mary Lee Miller, b. May 3, 1922.
(5) Leon D. Miller, b. Mar. 23, 1925.
(6) Amildia L. Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1927.
(7) Don Howard Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1930.
2. Gertie Elizabeth Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1889.
m. Roy Samuel Hilbert, b. Feb. 4, 1892. Date of m., Nov. 2, 1913. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
(1) Raymond Miller Hilbert, b. Aug. 6, 1915.
m. Alma Anna Gardner, b. Apr. 10, 1915.
Date of m. Sept. 10, 1936.

3. John Roy Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1892.
m. Pinkie S. Evers, b. Apr. 1, 1894. Date of m.
May 30, 1917. Address, Poland, O.
 - (1) Harold David Miller, b. Apr. 16, 1918, at
Dayton, Va.
 - (2) Lillie Elizabeth Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1920, at
Dayton, Va.
 - (3) Ferne Catharine Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1923, at
Dayton, Va.
 - (4) Violette Virginia Miller, b. Dec. 22, 1924,
at Bridgewater, Va.
 - (5) Warren Roy Miller, b. June 14, 1927, at
New Springfield, O.
 - (6) Velma Rose Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1930, at
Poland, O.
 4. Anna Virginia Miller, b. May 31, 1894.
m. Forrest K. Hilbert, b. Apr. 12, 1894. Date
of m., Dec. 19, 1915.
 - (1) Lenna Elizabeth Hilbert, b. Sept. 11, 1916.
 - (2) Dwight Forrest Hilbert, b. Dec. 4, 1918.
 - (3) Audrey Virginia Hilbert, b. Aug. 7, 1920.
 - (4) Marie Frances Hilbert, b. Sept. 12, 1924.
 - (5) Naomi Barbara Hilbert, b. Dec. 13, 1926.
 - (6) Alma Mary Hilbert, b. July 11, 1929.
 5. Edith Mary Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1898, at Bridge-
water, Va.
 6. Cora Barbara Miller, b. May 1, 1901, at Bridge-
water, Va.
- No. 128. SARAH A. WRIGHT, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. July
11, 1929. 39.
m. MARTIN LUTHER GARBER, b. Aug. 20, 1867.
Date of m., Jan. 19, 1893.
 1. Florence E. Garber, b. Sept. 23, 1894.
 2. Frank Y. Garber, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
m. Edith Phillips June 16, 1921.
 - (1) Marvin Garber, b. Apr. 14, 1923.
 - (2) Glenna Garber, b. Apr. 6, 1926.

3. Paul W. Garber, b. Nov. 27, 1902; d. July 27, 1905.

No. 129. JOHN S. WRIGHT, b. Feb. 21, 1864. 39.

m. NANNIE S. MILLER, b. Sept. 16, 1868; d. Mar. 31, 1916. (See No. 50). They were m. Mar. 28, 1889. Address, Mt. Crawford, Va. On May 20, 1920, he m. Ida R. Garber. The following are the children b. to John S. and Nannie Miller Wright:

1. Effie E. Wright, b. July 2, 1891; d. Aug. 4, 1892.
2. David S. Wright, b. May 15, 1895.

m. Delphia Miller Oct. 23, 1919. (See No. 251).

- (1) Donald Harold Wright, b. May 10, 1921.
- (2) Nancy Catharine Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1923.
- (3) Rudolph Miller Wright, b. Sept. 26, 1926.
- (4) Norwood Ellis Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1931.
- (5) John Edward Wright, b. Sept. 5, 1936.

3. Vernie V. Wright, b. May 15, 1897.

4. Barbara Wright, b. Dec. 1, 1899.

m. Clarence B. Wampler Oct. 14, 1926. Mr. Wampler is the son of David William and Rhoda T. Wampler.

5. Fern Wright, b. Feb. 6, 1902; d. Oct. 2, 1927.

6. Iva F. Wright, b. Apr. 4, 1904.

m. Elwood Denison.

7. Chas. L. Wright, b. Mar. 6, 1906.

m. Ruth Moyers Oct. 3, 1931.

- (1) Chas. Luther Wright, b. May 19, 1932.
- (2) Dorothy Susan Wright, b. Oct. 15, 1933.
- (3) Cornelia Joice Wright, b. Oct. 9, 1936.

8. Grace M. Wright, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

m. Jesse L. Glick Dec. 25, 1932.

- (1) Ray Edward Glick, b. Apr. 23, 1934.
- (2) Janice Elaine Glick, b. Oct. 9, 1935.
- (3) Glenna Marie Glick, b. Apr. 20, 1937.

9. Mary Ethel Wright, b. July 16, 1913.

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 of John S. and Nannie Wright's family

were b. at Bridgewater, Va., Nos. 4, 5, 6 and 7 were b. at Weyers Cave, Va., No. 8 at New Erection and No. 9 at Mt. Crawford, Va.

No. 130. DANIEL SAYLOR WRIGHT, b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. Feb. 26, 1906. 39.

m. MATTIE E. SPITZER, b. Apr. 19, 1865.

1. Lena Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1894. M. Samuel D. Shiplett. (See No. 141).

2. Lester Sellers Wright, b. Apr. 9, 1897.

m. Dorothy E. Topps, b. Oct. 20, 1896. Date of m., Dec. 18, 1919.

Children b. at Grace City, North Dakota:

(1) Dwight Leon Wright, b. May 9, 1922.

(2) Keith Laverne Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1930.

(3) Margarite Marie Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1932.

No. 131. REBECCA FRANCES WRIGHT, b. Oct. 15, 1867. 39.

m. J. W. F. WAMPLER, b. July 11, 1870. Date of m., Oct. 17, 1895.

1. Clark Ivan Wampler, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

m. Ida B. Hall Dec. 14, 1921.

(1) Frederick Clark Wampler, b. May 12, 1924, at Forest Glen, Md.

(2) Mary Frances Wampler, b. Oct. 25, 1925, at Forest Glen, Md.

(3) Robert Eugene Wampler, b. Mar. 4, 1931, at Falls Church, Va.

2. Lillian Virginia Wampler, b. Mar. 6, 1898.

3. Eva Barbara Wampler, b. May 15, 1899.

4. Ruth Elizabeth Wampler, b. Nov. 7, 1903.

m. Jacob Wampler.

(1) Dallis Wampler, b. Apr. 23, 1930.

5. Thelma Wright Wampler, b. Apr. 6, 1906.

m. Herman Wilfong Nov. 21, 1934. One child Bettie Lou, b. May 26, 1936.

6. Edna Rebecca Wampler, b. Dec. 15, 1909.

No. 132. SAMUEL HENRY WRIGHT, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1910. 39.

m. ELIZABETH WAMPLER.

1. Ernest Wright.
2. Herman Wright.
3. Everet Wright.

Elizabeth Wampler later m. John Cline.

No. 133. MARTIN LUTHER WRIGHT, b. Jan. 10, 1872.
39.

m. ANNIE REBECCA EARLY, b. Jan. 23, 1879; d.
Nov. 11, 1930.

m. ANNIE VIRGINIA MILLER, b. May 30, 1883.
Date of first m., Oct. 22, 1901; date of second
m., May 23, 1933.

1. Warren Early Wright, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
m. Drucilla Huffman.

2. Paul Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1904.

m. Leta Cline, b. Dec. 15, 1906. Date of m.,
Dec. 16, 1925.

- (1) Nelson Cline Wright, b. Sept. 19, 1927.

- (2) Dorothy Lee Wright, b. Nov. 29, 1929.

- (3) Millard Grove Wright, b. Dec. 19, 1931.

- (4) Helen Marie Wright, b. Dec. 31, 1935.

3. Henry Clay Wright, b. Dec. 10, 1907.

4. Margaret Virginia Wright, b. Apr. 27, 1913.
m. Frank Scrogum Dec. 24, 1934.

- (1) Janice Elaine Scrogum, b. Aug. 2, 1937.

5. Stanley Leon Wright, b. Aug. 22, 1919.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 134. JOHN M. WRIGHT, b. Dec. 14, 1873. 40.
m. MARY F. CLINE, b. Aug. 2, 1873.
Date of m., Apr. 10, 1900. Address, Waynesboro, Va.
1. Emmert Cline Wright, b. Apr. 23, 1901, at Mt. Sidney, Va., R. R. No. 1.
 2. Oattie Virginia Wright, b. Apr. 28, 1903, at Bridgewater, Va.
- m. Roy I. Garber June 12, 1928.
(1) Donald W. Garber, b. July 12, 1933.
3. Naomi Lee Wright, b. Nov. 22, 1904, at Bridgewater, Va.
- m. Jos. Humbert Aug. 26, 1931. Address, New Hope, Va.
(1) Jo Annis Humbert, b. Sept. 28, 1933.
4. Mabel Magdalene Wright, b. Feb. 6, 1907; d. July 8, 1909.
 5. Lydia Viola Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1909, at Mt. Sidney, Va.
- m. Ernest Moore Aug. 26, 1931. Address, Staunton, Va.
(1) Peggy Ann Moore, b. Mch. 13, 1933.
(2) Nancy Lee Moore, b. Oct. 27, 1936.
6. Nellie Kathleen Wright, b. June 14, 1912, at Mt. Sidney, Va.
- m. Harold Allen Aug. 7, 1937.
7. Charlotte Dorothy Wright, b. Oct. 9, 1917, at Ft. Defiance, Va.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 135. LEONARD W. MILLER, b. Feb. 28, 1880. (See I, 78). 45.

m. LUCY M. YATES, b. Jan. 6, 1883. Date of m., Oct. 2, 1906. Address, Broadway, Va.

1. Virginia Catharine Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1907.

2. Harold Wright Miller, b. Oct. 2, 1908.

m. Geneva Siever, b. Dec. 15, 1907. Date of m., May 22, 1930.

(1) Edith May Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1934.

(2) Eva Day Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1935.

(3) Alma Jane Miller, b. Mar. 2, 1937.

3. Frances J. Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1911.

m. Oliver Showalter Apr. 5, 1936.

(1) Gerald Wesley Showalter, b. Mar. 18, 1937.

4. Mabel R. Miller, b. Apr. 17, 1913; d. Apr. 17, 1913.

5. Evelyn May Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1918.

6. Mildred Lola Miller, b. Sept. 6, 1925.

No. 136. LIZZIE ALICE MILLER, b. Jan. 17, 1883. 45.

m. GROVER C. SUMMERS, b. _____. They were m. Feb. 25, 1908. Address, Timberville, Va.

1. Marvin F. Summers, b. May 7, 1909.

m. Bessie Campbell Feb. 6, 1936.

(1) Gloria Ann Summers, b. Aug. 14, 1936.

2. Miner W. Summers, b. Nov. 10, 1910.

3. Woodrow Wilson Summers, b. Nov. 9, 1912.

m. Mildred Lucile King Apr. 24, 1937.

4. Galen M. Summers, b. Feb. 1, 1916.

5. Paul Driver Summers, b. Mar. 3, 1919.

No. 137. CHARLES RUFUS MILLER, b. Jan. 20, 1885; d. Oct. 26, 1905. 45.

m. ANNIE ARGENBRIGHT May 1, 1904.

1. Ewell Miller, b. _____

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 138. DAVID LOUIS SHIPLETT, b. Feb. 20, 1871; d. Feb. 4, 1937. 47.

m. LEOTTA SALOME CRAUN, b. Apr. 2, 1873; d. May 15, 1931. Date of m., Oct. 16, 1900. Miss Craun was b. on Mossy Creek. David Louis Shiplet was b. near Moscow, Augusta County, Va. He was engaged in the lumber business, and for the last five years of his life, he lived at Roanoke, Va.

1. Nell Elizabeth Shiplett, b. July 3, 1902, on Mossy Creek.

m. Lester Earl Beydler, b. Dec. 2, 1900, at Spring Creek, Va. Date of m. Oct. 6, 1923.

Children b. at Bridgewater, Va.:

(1) Lester Earl Beydler, Jr., b. June 7, 1926.

(2) Benj. David Beydler, b. Sept. 12, 1931.

2. Geo. O. Shiplett, b. Mar. 3, 1905, in Augusta county, Va.

m. Minnie Eloise Darby, b. June 13, 1912 at Vidalia, Ga. Date of m., Dec. 22, 1933.

(1) Franklin David Shiplett, b. Dec. 18, 1935, at Vidalia, Ga.

3. Capitola Catharine Shiplett, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

m. Walton Karicofe, Staunton, Va., b. Apr. 18, 1906. Date of m. Oct. 19, 1927. He was b. at Churchville, Va., she at Mossy Creek, Va. Address, 711 Park View, Staunton, Va.

(1) Infant son, b. Apr. 3, 1929; d. Apr. 3, 1929.

No. 139. LEONIDUS SHIPLETT, b. June 19, 1873. 47.

m. LOTTIE COFFMAN. Address, Covington, Va.

1. Otto Shiplett.

No. 140. ADA FLORENCE SHIPLETT, b. Jan. 9, 1876. 47.

m. DR. CHARLES KNOTT. Address, 1341 Randolph St., Washington, D. C.

1. William Knott.

- No. 141. ANNA MAUDE SHIPLETT, b. Sept. 15, 1878. 47.
m. CHARLES KARICOFÉ. Address, Staunton, Va.
1. Girnie Karicofe, b. Apr. 6, 1897; d. July 8, 1898.
2. Moffett Karicofe, b. Oct. 20, 1902; d. Sept. 9, 1924.
3. Charles Karicofe, Jr., b. _____; m. Margaret Sanger May 3, 1930.
(1) Jo Ann Karicofe, b. Aug. 29, 1932.
- No. 142. BESSIE LULA SHIPLETT, b. June 6, 1884. 47.
m. WILLIAM M. ARION, b. June 24, 1884. Address, Quicksburg, Va.
1. Worthington Rudolph Arion, b. Mar. 8, 1909.
2. Paul Michael Arion, b. Jan. 16, 1912; d. Aug. 13, 1912.
3. Marvin Dunlap Arion, b. Jan. 1, 1914.
4. Veda Catharine Arion, b. Jan. 3, 1918; d. Oct. 17, 1923.
- No. 143. SOLOMON CHESTER SHIPLETT, b. Nov. 23, 1887. 47.
m. ANNIE LINK. Address, Staunton, Va.
1. Elizabeth Shiplett.
2. Lester Shiplett.
- No. 144. SAMUEL DOUGLAS SHIPLETT, b. Sept. 3, 1889. 47.
m. LENA BARBARA WRIGHT, b. Feb. 20, 1894. Date of m., Sept. 3, 1911. He was b. at Moscow, Va., she at Weyers Cave, Va. Address, 501 Walnut St., Statesville, N. C.
1. Stanley Vernon Shiplett, b. July 24, 1912, at Edgeley, N. Dak.
m. Ruth L. Tinsley Oct. 23, 1934. Address, Marion, N. C.
(1) Carol Ann Shiplett, b. Dec. 30, 1935.
2. Roscoe Wright Shiplett, b. July 11, 1914, at New Rockford, N. Dak. Address, Piney River, Va.
3. Florence Virginia Shiplett, b. Nov. 2, 1916, at New Rockford, N. Dak.
m. Russell Theodore Powell Aug. 15, 1937.

Address, 229 Lawsonville Ave., Reidsville,
N. C.

4. Marie Mildred Shiplett, b. Dec. 30, 1917, at
Weyers Cave, Va.; d. June 9, 1918.
 5. Thelma Kathleen Shiplett, b. Sept. 2, 1919, at
Weyers Cave, Va. Address, 501 Walnut St.,
Statesville, N. C.
 6. Margaret Ellen Shiplett, b. Nov. 14, 1920, at
Weyers Cave, Va. Address, same as No. 5.
 7. Raymond Douglas Shiplett, b. July 3, 1922, at
Weyers Cave, Va. Address same as No. 5.
- No. 145. VERA BEATRICE SHIPLETT, b. Sept. 13, 1894.
47.
- m. MANHATTEN NEY of Harrisonburg, Va. Ad-
dress, 1202 Dartmouth, Chattanooga, Tenn.
1. Bernice Ney.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 146. ABRAM M. MILLER, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. May 12, 1934. 50.

m. MARY E. WRIGHT, b. Sept. 17, 1859. (See No. 127).

No. 147. SILAS B. MILLER, b. Aug. 1, 1866. 50.

m. SARAH F. PENNYPACKER, b. June 15, 1866; d. Apr. 5, 1933. He was b. at Bridgewater, Va., she in Hampshire county, W. Va. Date of m., Sept. 4, 1887. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Minnie Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1888.

2. Thurston J. Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1890.

m. Luella Flory, b. Aug. 14, 1888. Date of m., Jan. 15, 1913.

(1) Mildred Virginia Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1915.

3. Vada Miller, b. July 30, 1897.

4. Jason S. Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1904.

m. Mary Coffman, b. Sept. 25, 1899. Date of m., June 23, 1924. Address, Dayton, Va.

(1) Rodney C. Miller, b. May 31, 1926.

(2) Robert K. Miller, b. Jan. 13, 1928.

(3) Charles Leon Miller, b. Dec. 12, 1931.

No. 148. NANNIE S. MILLER, b. Sept. 16, 1868; d. Mar. 31, 1916. 50.

m. JOHN S. WRIGHT, b. Feb. 21, 1864. (See No. 129).

No. 149. J. WILLIAM F. MILLER, b. May 20, 1872. 50.

m. ANNIE VIRGINIA THOMAS, b. Nov. 27, 1876. Date of m., Dec. 22, 1895. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Ina Ruth Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1897.

m. Elmer L. Huffman Dec. 25, 1922.

(1) Mary Virginia Huffman, b. Mar. 17, 1925.

(2) Lewis Miller Huffman, b. Dec. 14, 1926.

(3) Chas. Robert Huffman, b. Aug. 18, 1929.

(4) Dale Linwood Huffman, b. July 18, 1931.

(5) Ruth Elizabeth Huffman, b. Dec. 23, 1933.

2. Naomi Elizabeth Miller, b. Sept. 6, 1907.
m. M. Guy West June 30, 1937.
3. Walter Thomas Miller, b. July 19, 1910.
4. Carl Linwood Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1916; d. Oct.
17, 1929.

No. 150. SOLOMON G. MILLER, b. July 1, 1876; d. Apr.
16, 1935. 50.

m. OCTAVIA EARLY, b. Mar. 13, 1879. He was b.
at Bridgewater, Va., she at Hinton, Va. Date
of m., Apr. 1913.

1. Elizabeth Frances Miller, b. Mar. 16, 1915.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 151. MARY E. MILLER, b. Sept. 7, 1867, at DeGraff,
O. 51.

m. WILLIAM J. TINKLE Sept. 25, 1889.

m. ALEXANDER STUDEBAKER, b. May 30, 1859.

Second m., Sept. 18, 1914. Address, Muncie,
Ind. The following children by first husband:

1. Toney T. Tinkle, b. Nov. 19, 1891; d. June 15,
1932.

m. Ruby Winger Feb. 12, 1912.

2. William J. Tinkle, b. Nov. 20, 1893, at Marion
Ind.

m. Lulu Rench, b. Mar. 9, 1890. Date of m.,
Aug. 1, 1916. Address, Upland, Ind.

3. Helen Tinkle (adopted), b. Dec. 22, 1921.

4. David Tinkle (adopted), b. May 15, 1925.

No. 152. JOHN WILLIAM MILLER, b. Mar. 22, 1872; d.
July 26, 1910, in Miami Co., Ind. 51.

m. ALICE E. MOOMAW, b. Feb. 15, 1869. Date of
m., Dec. 23, 1893. Address of Alice E. Mil-
ler, Middletown, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

1. Edith Pearl Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

m. William Merritt Guild Dec. 31, 1917.

(1) William Miller Guild, b. Sept. 19, 1920.

(2) Mary Ella Guild, b. Feb. 15, 1923.

(3) Sarah Ann Guild, b. Feb. 1, 1926.

2. Delbert Lehman Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1914.

m. Helen Sweatland Nov. 19, 1927.

(1) Judith Ann Miller, b. Feb. 2, 1930.

(2) Robert Craig Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1933.

No. 153. JACOB ANDREW MILLER, b. Dec. 28, 1873, in
Miami Co., Ind. 51.

m. AMANDA J. TINKLE, b. Nov. 14, 1874. Date of
m., Jan. 1, 1895. Address, Muncie, Ind.

1. Mella M. Miller, b. Mar. 26, 1896 in Grant Co.,
Ind.; d. July 2, 1896.

2. D. Leon Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1897, in Grant Co., Ind.

m. Trinidad Domanillo, b. June 15, 1901. Date of m., Jan. 27, 1925.

3. Melvin M. Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1906, at Stockport, Ind.

m. Glee Conner Feb. 9, 1929.

(1) Carolyn Joice Miller, b. Mar. 10, 1930.

(2) Lois Ann Miller, b. June 9, 1935.

(3) D. Tanny Miller, b. July 21, 1937.

No. 154. OLLIE MAE MILLER, b. Nov. 18, 1875, at Jalapa, Grant Co., Ind. 51.

m. WILLIAM H. HARADER Dec. 19, 1896. He was b. at Mt. Etna, Iowa Dec. 31, 1874; d. Oct. 9, 1933.

1. Guy L. Harader, b. Feb. 10, 1898.

m. Nora A. Lehman Apr. 9, 1922.

(1) Martha Fay Harader, b. Aug. 7, 1926.

2. Dwight Theodore Harader, b. Feb. 17, 1906; d. Sept. 2, 1912.

3. LaVerne Martin Harader, b. May 11, 1912.

No. 155. ASA E. MILLER, b. Nov. 28, 1877, at Jalapa, Grant Co., Ind. 51.

m. CARRIE PENNY, b. June 30, 1878. They were m. Apr. 27, 1902.

1. Helen Noeline Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1904; d. Jan. 1907.

2. Janice Elaine Miller, b. May 20, 1916.

m. Henry French Mar. 15, 1937. Address of Asa E. Miller, 1515 W. Main St., Muncie, Ind.

No. 156. ADA B. MILLER, b. Mar. 5, 1880, at Jalapa, Grant Co., Ind. 51.

m. HERBERT KNETZER, b. Aug. 22, 1879, in Putnam Co., Ind. Date of m., May 10, 1905. Address, Hanfield, Grant Co., Ind. Two adopted children:

1. William Herman Knetzer, b. June 22, 1911.

- m. Helen L. Boxell Aug. 28, 1932.
(1) David Von Knetzer, b. Oct. 15, 1936.
2. Enola Catharine Knetzer, b. Nov. 9, 1922.
- No. 157. ORA A. MILLER, b. June 25, 1882, at Jalapa,
Grant Co., Ind. 51.
m. CORA BOLLER Nov. 20, 1907. Address, Marion,
Grant Co., Ind., Route 4.
1. W. Bernard Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1911.
m. Wanetta Bragg, b. Jan. 8, 1911.
(1) Fredna Jeanne Miller, b. July 9, 1934.
- No. 158. INEZ SUSAN MILLER, b. Mar. 3, 1885, at Jalapa,
Grant Co., Ind. 51.
m. WILBUR F. HIGHLY, b. Feb. 23, 1884. They
were m. Dec. 25, 1907. Address, Converse,
Grant Co., Ind.
1. Walter Harold Highly, b. Mar. 9, 1911; d. May
29, 1929. Drowned.
2. Charlotte Mae Highly, b. July 16, 1913.
3. Lowell Robert Highly, b. Jan. 17, 1915.
4. Vera Bernice Highly, b. Jan. 6, 1918.
5. Everett LaVerne Highly, b. Feb. 11, 1923.
- No. 159. BLANCHE P. MILLER, b. Apr. 26, 1889, in Grant
county, Ind. 51.
m. HOMER HUMMEL, b. Dec. 11, 1883. Date of
m., Apr. 14, 1910. Address, Marion, Ind.
1. John Meredith Hummel, b. Feb. 18, 1913.
2. Russell Miller Hummel, b. Oct. 3, 1915.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 160. SAMUEL W. LONG, b. Feb. 15, 1869. at Liberty Mills, Va. 52.

m. IDA R. CLICK, b. May 5, 1876. Address, Bridgewater, Va. Date of m., Dec. 11, 1899.

1. Dee F. Long, b. Nov. 14, 1900.

m. Fleeta McGlochlin Aug. 24, 1923. She was b. at Dayton, Va., May 15, 1902.

(1) Donald McGlochlin Long, b. Aug. 29, 1925.

2. Arlie C. Long, b. Jan. 15, 1904.

m. Elizabeth Glover, b. May 3, 1907. Date of m., June 20, 1929.

No. 161. JASPER LONG, b. Jan. 22, 1873, at Liberty Mills, Va. 52.

m. MOLLIE C. CLICK, b. July 2, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1924. Date of m., Feb. 27, 1896.

1. Alpha Florence Long, b. Oct. 19, 1904.

m. Frank Kennedy, b. July 8, 1905.

(1) Clinton Lee Kennedy, b. Oct. 23, 1927.

(2) Margaret Catharine Kennedy, b. Nov. 11, 1929.

2. Thelma Virginia Long, b. Jan. 13, 1912.

m. _____

No. 162. IDA SUSAN LONG, b. Nov. 9, 1875, at Liberty Mills, Va. 52.

m. LUTHER M. HOLLEN, b. Dec. 4, 1872, at Bridgewater, Va. Date of m., Jan. 4, 1886.

1. Elizabeth Hollen, b. Mar. 24, 1897; d. June 15, 1898.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 163. DAVID BENJAMIN GARBER, b. Mar. 28, 1865, near Dayton, O.; d. at Markle, Ind., Dec. 13, 1937. 53.

m. DELLA TINKLE, b. Aug. 9, 1869, at Marion, Ind. Date of m., Sept. 10, 1893. Address, Markle, Ind.

1. Chas. Nelson Garber, b. Sept. 12, 1897, at Hanfield, Ind.

m. Mata Elizabeth Brubaker, b. Apr. 25, 1897, at Columbus, O. Date of m., Nov. 29, 1922. Address, Dayton, O., R. D. No. 8.

(1) Warren J. Garber, b. Oct. 6, 1923, at N. Manchester, Ind.

(2) Donald B. Garber, b. Oct. 28, 1924, at Dayton, O.

(3) J. Roy Garber, b. June 8, 1926, at Dayton, Ohio.

(4) Paul Garber, b. July 13, 1928, at Dayton, O.

(5) Dale Garber, b. Sept. 3, 1930, at Dayton, O.

2. Cora Virginia Garber, b. Mar. 22, 1900, at Hanfield, Ind.

m. Loren V. Karns, b. Mar. 24, 1900, at N. Manchester, Ind. Date of m., Aug. 21, 1921. Address, Markle, Ind.

(1) Grace Virginia Karns, b. July 21, 1922, at Markle, Ind.

(2) John David Karns, b. Sept. 24, 1923, at N. Manchester, Ind.

(3) Ruth Eilene Karns, b. Aug. 22, 1924, at N. Manchester, Ind.

(4) Loren Karns, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1929, at Markle, Ind.

3. Ora William Garber, b. May 5, 1903, at Hanfield, Ind.

m. Alice Stebbins May 30, 1928. Address, Elk-art, Ind.

(1) Robert Duane Garber, b. June 16, 1935.

4. Mary Huldah Garber, b. June 12, 1904, at Brethren, Mich.

m. Herman Lassiter Feb. 20, 1935.

David Benjamin Garber was b. in Montgomery county, O. a few weeks before the close of the Civil War. His parents then moving back to Virginia where they were born, his boyhood and youth was spent in the latter state, attending public school and teaching in the vicinity of Bridgewater, Va., and then taking a course at Bridgewater College. In the spring of 1886, the compiler of this genealogy had the honor of addressing the first class graduating from Bridgewater College, then The Virginia Normal. Mr. Garber was a member of this class. After teaching about six years in Maryland and Virginia, he took a stenographic course at Valparaiso, Ind. He filled a number of business positions very creditably, among them being private secretary to Congressman George W. Steele of Marion, Ind., which position he held for four years. Later in life he was cashier of the bank of Markle. In 1896, he was elected to the ministry and ordained to the Eldership in 1901. For about 15 years he was pastor of the Markle church of the Brethren. He also had charge of the Pleasant Grove Church, near Liberty Center, Ind., for four years, and the Pleasant Dale Church, near Decatur for five years.

Ora William Garber graduated from Manchester College with an A. B. degree in 1927. In 1930 he received his B. D. from Hartford Theological Seminary, and in May 1931 he received the degree of Master of Sacred Theology from the same institution. He is now pastor of the Des Moines Valley Church, Elkhart, Ind.

Loren V. Karnes is a graduate of Manchester College, and has his Master's degree from the University of Illinois. He has also done resident work for his Ph.D. He is teaching at North Webster, Ind. P. O. address, Leesburg, Ind., R. D. No. 1.

No. 164. SUE GARBER, b. Dec. 13, 1866, at Bridgewater, Va. 53.

m. HENRY SHICKEL, b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Jan. 25,

1935. Date of m., Feb. 25, 1894. He was b. at Montezuma, Va.

1. John Shickel, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
m. Fleeta Cline, b. _____
Date of m., Sept. 2, 1921. Address, Dayton, Va.
 - (1) Carlton Henry Shickel, b. Aug. 29, 1926.
 - (2) Harold Cline Shickel, b. Mar. 4, 1928.
 - (3) Lois Elizabeth Shickel, b. Sept. 2, 1931.
 - (4) John Abram Shickel, b. Oct. 7, 1937.
2. Aubrey Shickel, b. Dec. 15, 1896.
m. Mary Stover, b. _____. Address, Dayton, Va.
 - (1) Weldon Stover Shickel, b. Mar. 26, 1922.
 - (2) Margaret Virginia Shickel, b. Dec. 20, 1923.
 - (3) Phyllis Jean Shickel, b. Jan. 10, 1928.
3. Jacob Shickel, b. Sept. 5, 1898, at Montezuma, Va.
m. Lillian Knicely Jan. 12, 1918. Address, Dayton, Va.
 - (1) Marcelle Shickle, b. Oct. 3, 1920.
 - (2) Owana Shickel, b. Oct. 2, 1929.
4. Cora Shickel, b. Feb. 4, 1900, at Montezuma, Va.
5. Edward Shickel, b. Oct. 31, 1901.
m. Helen Kinkead Sept. 7, 1930. Address, Dayton, Va.
 - (1) Bonnie Jaynelle Shickel, b. May 11, 1930.
 - (2) Hershon Dare Shickel, b. Mar. 1, 1935.
 - (3) Bradley Kinkead Shickel, b. Apr. 5, 1937.
6. Mattie Shickel, b. Nov. 14, 1903.
m. Ora Glick June 15, 1929. Address, Dayton, Va.
7. Ida Shickel, b. Jan. 7, 1906, at Montezuma, Va.
m. Willie Grady Aug. 8, 1931. Address, Dayton, Va.
8. Vernie Shickel, b. Oct. 20, 1907, at Montezuma, Va.
m. Adam Evers June 30, 1930. Address, Dayton, Va.

9. Ruth Shickel, b. Jan. 13, 1911.
m. David Shirkey Aug. 10, 1927. Address,
Bridgewater, Va.
(1) Lucile Virginia Shirkey, b. Nov. 6, 1927.
 10. Irene Shickel, b. Apr. 30, 1913, at Montezuma,
Va.
m. Paul Whitmore Aug. 17, 1935. He was b. at
Montezuma, Oct. 17, 1915.
- No. 165 SAMUEL EDWARD GARBER, b. Sept. 29, 1868. 53.
m. NANCY VIRGINIA LONG, b. Sept. 8, 1873; d. Aug.
19, 1914. m. Oct. 16, 1894.
m. LELIA S. NEFF Aug. 14, 1927. She was the
widow of John Eugene Neff, to whom she was
m. May 30, 1892. John Eugene Neff was b.
Jan. 2, 1861; d. May 9, 1925. Samuel Edward
Garber had two children by his first wife, b. at
Montezuma, Va.
1. Wilbur Franklin Garber, b. Feb. 12, 1899.
m. Beulah M. Wright June 6, 1921. Address,
Port Republic, Va. Mr. Garber is a minister
in the Church of the Brethren, and a public
school teacher.
(1) Margaret Virginia Garber, b. May 6, 1922.
(2) Josephine Lee Garber, b. Oct. 2, 1925.
(3) Nancy Ellen Garber, b. Feb. 2, 1933.
 2. Orval Samuel Garber, b. Nov. 2, 1902.
m. Mary C. Crumpacker, b. June 12, 1928. Ad-
dress, Roanoke, Va., Route 1.
(1) Paul Samuel Garber, b. May 24, 1931.
(2) Mary Catharine Garber, b. June 18, 1935.
(3) John Cline Garber, b. Nov. 8, 1937.
- No. 166. SARAH GARBER, b. Sept. 18, 1870; d. Nov. 22,
1896. 53.
m. JOHN L. DRIVER, b. Aug. 29, 1871. Date of m.
Oct. 3, 1897. Two children, d. in infancy.
- No. 167. IDA GARBER, b. Apr. 3, 1873, at Cartersville, Va.
53.

m. JOHN S. WRIGHT May 20, 1920. Address, Mt. Crawford, Va. (See No. 129).

No. 168. MOLLIE GARBER, b. May 13, 1879. 53.

m. MEDFORD ADAMS, b. Feb. 3, 1878. They were m. Jan. 13, 1891. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Ora W. Adams, b. May 21, 1901.

m. Sylvia Landes Sept. 18, 1924. Address, Harrisonburg, Va., Route 6.

(1) Lucile Catharine Adams, b. June 11, 1925.

(2) Nelson William Adams, b. Oct. 1928.

(3) Gene Ora Adams, b. Apr. 19, 1930.

(4) Charlotte Sylvia Adams, b. Dec. 21, 1935.

2. David M. Adams, b. May 14, 1911.

m. Vesta Grace Landes June 20, 1934. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.

(1) James David Adams, b. Sept. 18, 1935.

(2) June Ellen Adams, b. June 28, 1937.

3. Frank G. Adams, b. Apr. 3, 1906.

m. Stella Mae Miller, b. May 4, 1904. Date of m., Apr. 17, 1927.

(1) Miller Harold Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1929.

(2) Dorothy Jean Adams, b. May 28, 1933.

(3) Betty Jo Adams, b. May 18, 1937.

No. 169. ANNIE V. GARBER, b. May 30, 1883. 53.

m. JESSE O. MILLER, b. Mar. 3, 1887; d. Feb. 12, 1931. They were m. Sept. 19, 1906.

1. Olen Garber Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1907.

m. Virginia Wilson, b. Aug. 1, 1909. Date of m., May 17, 1931.

(1) Anna Marie Miller, b. _____.

2. Infant daughter, b. Dec. 8, 1914; d. Dec. 8, 1914.

3. Loren James Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1922.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 170. LUTHER S. MILLER, b. July 21, 1872. 54.
m. MARY ALICE KAGEY, b. Dec. 26, _____;
d. Nov. 7, 1927.
m. HELEN LOUISE SANDAAL, b. Jan. 31, 1898. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Mary Virginia Miller (Adopted), b. Mar. 29, 1918.
2. Leo Sandaal Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1931.
3. Howard Abraham Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1934.
(See I, 50).
- No. 171. FRANK E. MILLER, b. Mar. 18, 1878. 54.
m. SUDIE GARBER, b. June 24, 1880. They were m. Oct. 19, 1904. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Raymond G. Miller, b. Sept. 14, 1905.
m. Bertie Charlton, b. Sept. 11, 1907. Date of m., Nov. 25, 1926. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
(1) Rosalie Miller, b. May 28, 1927.
(2) Raymond Miller, b. Feb. 19, 1930.
(3) James Richard Miller, b. Apr. 15, 1934.
(4) Robert C. Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1935.
2. Clarence A. Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1907.
m. Frances Dovel.
3. Lloyd F. Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1912.
4. Dee E. Miller, b. July 23, 1915.
- No. 172. ANNA E. MILLER, b. June 15, 1881. 54.
m. JOHN W. S. MYERS, b. May 28, 1876. Date of m., Oct. 28, 1901. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Elizabeth C. Myers, b. Oct. 17, 1902.
m. Harold T. Acker, b. Oct. 20, 1904, at Mt. Clinton, Va. Date of m., Dec. 30, 1925.
(1) Harold T. Acker, Jr., b. July 26, 1927.
(2) Freda C. Acker, b. May 25, 1929.
(3) John William Acker, b. Mar. 30, 1931.
(4) James Myers Acker, b. Mar. 26, 1933.

2. Alvin P. Myers, b. Oct. 5, 1904.
m. Virginia Logan, b. _____
3. Ralph M. Myers, b. Aug. 12, 1906.
m. Beulah E. Landis, b. Apr. 18, 1903; m. June
8, 1927.
(1) Doris J. Myers, b. _____
(2) Richard Wilson Myers, b. _____
4. Mary Olive Myers, b. Feb. 25, 1909; d. July 25,
1909.
5. Daniel J. Myers, b. July 14, 1910.
6. Myrtle A. Myers, b. Sept. 22, 1912.
7. Harold A. Myers, b. Oct. 26, 1914.
8. Tressie V. Myers, b. Aug. 1, 1920.
9. Anna May Myers, b. June 15, 1923.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 173. DAVID S. MILLER, b. May 10, 1874. 55.
m. EDITH M. SCOTT, b. Nov. 1, 1878. Date of m.,
Nov. 28, 1906. Address, 29 You St., N. W.,
Washington, D. C.
1. David Scott Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1909.
2. Walter William Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1912.
m. Marie Seymour Oct. 28, 1933.
- No. 174. WILBER ERNEST MILLER, b. July 11, 1882. 55.
m. OLIVE CATHARINE YATES, b. Mar. 3, 1880; d.
Apr. 29, 1936. Date of m., Dec. 25, 1905.
Address, No. 16, 16th St., N. E., Washington,
D. C.
1. Catharine Virginia Miller, b. Apr. 28, 1909; d.
Apr. 28, 1909.
2. Ernest Yates Miller, b. July 19, 1910.
m. Gladys Rebecca May, b. July 12, 1912. Date
of m., Aug. 12, 1936.
3. Alfred Curtis Miller, b. July 7, 1912; d. Nov. 6,
1917.
4. Eva Rose Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1914.
m. William Robert Lusby, b. Mar. 2, 1913.
Date of m., June 7, 1935.
(1) Alice Kathleen Lusby, b. Aug. 18, 1936.
- No. 175. CAROLYN MILLER, b. July 19, 1892. 55.
m. WILLIAM PARKE HEGAN, b. Oct. 15, 1884. Date
of m., July 16, 1924. Address, 11 Lyon Place,
White Plains, N. Y.
1. William Parke Hegan, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1926.
2. Robert Seeton Hegan, b. Feb. 10, 1928.

No. 176. CLARENCE PULLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1892, in Grant Co., Ind. 56.

m. LULA M. CRUMRINE, b. _____. They were m. Feb. 17, 1914. Address, Wabash, Ind.

1. Ruth Louise Pulley, b. July 15, 1918.

No. 177. BERTHA PULLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1894, in Grant Co., Ind. 56.

m. FRANK CRUMRINE Dec. 26, 1914. Address, La Fontaine, Wabash Co., Ind.

1. Mary Lucile Crumrine, b. Feb. 12, 1918.

2. Russell Franklin Crumrine, b. June 25, 1921.

3. Harold Eugene Crumrine, b. Dec. 28, 1923.

No. 178. WILBUR PULLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1895, in Grant Co., Ind. 56.

m. ALDRED G. CECIL, b. Nov. 1905; d. Aug. 1, 1928. Date of m., Apr. 7, 1923. Address, 1538 Meadow St., Wabash, Ind.

1. Bobbie Mack Pulley, b. Oct. 7, 1923.

2. John Charles Pulley, b. Mar. 11, 1925.

No. 179. LENNA MILLER, b. _____. 58.

m. MICHAEL SHIRKEY.

1. LENA G. SHIRKEY, b. _____.

No. 180. ORA K. MILLER, b. Nov. 16, 1887. 58.

m. MAUD SPITLER, b. Nov. 7, 1889. Date of m., May 29, 1912.

1. Leo G. Miller, b. July 23, 1913.

m. Bettie Bradshaw.

(1) Patricia Ann Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1936.

2. Hazel Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1914.

3. Helen Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1914. (Twin sister to Hazel).

4. Otis Miller, b. Apr. 29, 1917.

5. Ruby Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1920.

- No. 181. ESTHER VIOLA FISHER, b. June 6, 1873. 60.
m. HARVEY M. COMING Dec. 5, 1896. He d. Oct. 1, 1907.
m. JESSE M. COMING Mar. 11, 1911. Last address, North Manchester, Ind.
1. Walter A. Coming, b. _____. (Son of Harvey and Esther).
m. Elizabeth Forney Jan. 22, 1920.
Children: Eloise, Evelyn, Richard, Herman and Agatha.
2. Delbert B. Coming (son of Harvey and Esther).
m. Fannie May Denlinger June 15, 1935.
3. Velma Naomi Coming (Daughter of Jesse and Esther).
- No. 182. JAMES PIERSTON FISHER, b. Apr. 27, 1875; d. May 4, 1938. 60.
m. MARY ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM. Address, N. Manchester, Ind. No children.
- No. 183. BARBARA ELLEN FISHER, b. Aug. 30, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1920. 60.
m. REUBEN FLORA in 1904.
1. Willie Flora, m. Phoebe Miller of Menomonie, Wis.
2. Tyra Flora, m. Nora Clark.
Children: Alice and Marie.
3. John Flora, m. Dorothy Clark.
Children: John and Edward.
4. Lester Flora, m. Lillie Brady in 1936.
5. Charlie Flora.
6. Asa Flora.
- No. 184. DELBERT ADRIAN FISHER, b. Mar. 4, 1878; d. Dec. 7, 1918. 60.
m. DELLA LERCH Sept. 20, 1906.
1. Clifford Fisher, m. Viola Hines of N. Manchester, Ind., Feb. 5, 1932.
2. Ruth Fisher, m. James Gray, of Scottville, Mich., Apr. 12, 1933.
(1) Alice Gray.

3. Vilona Fisher.

4. William Fisher.

No. 185. CORA LEORA FISHER, b. Oct. 8, 1882. 60.
m. JOHN I. BRUBAKER Dec. 24, 1908. Address,
Westphalia, Anderson Co., Kans.

1. Emma Brubaker, m. Chester Likman Apr. 20,
1930.

Children: Delpha and Ira.

2. Chas. H. Brubaker m. Nettie Denlinger May,
1934.

Children: Alice and May.

3. Elmer J. Brubaker m. Imogene Wray Dec. 23,
1935.

4. Mary Brubaker.

5. Ruth Brubaker.

6. Ollie Brubaker.

No. 186. JOSEPHINE BRUBAKER, b. June 7, 1861. 61.
m. HENRY BRUBAKER June 9, 1881. Address, West-
phalia, Kans.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 187. IRA ELONZO DAVIS, b. Apr. 22, 1864. 62.
m. ALICE SHIVELY Mar. 3, 1889. Address, N. Manchester, Ind.
- No. 188. MARION SYLVESTER DAVIS, b. Sept. 28, 1867; d. Apr. 13, 1919. 62.
m. ROSA NILETTA PUTERBAUGH, b. Jan. 21, 1874, in Cass Co., Ind. Date of m., Feb. 8, 1893. Address, Peru, Ind.
1. Almeda May Davis, b. Jan. 25, 1894; d. Sept. 9, 1936.
m. Guy Dean Guildenbecker, b. Nov. 10, 1889. Date of m., May 5, 1915. Address, Peru, Ind., Route No. 4.
(1) Vivian Adaline Guildenbecker, b. Mar. 29, 1918.
m. John David Ridenour, b. Mar. 25, 1916. Date of m. Apr. 2, 1938.
2. Russell Lloyd Davis, b. Feb. 27, 1895, in Miami Co., Ind.
m. Vera Flora Sept. 9, 1916. Address, N. Pacific Highway, Kelso, Washington, Rt. 4.
3. Carrie Olive Davis, b. Mar. 10, 1897, in Miami Co., Ind.
m. Arthur Lloyd Wissinger, b. Apr. 30, 1898, in Cass Co., Ind. Date of m., Apr. 20, 1917. Address, 532 E. Main St., Peru, Ind.
(1) Ruth Eleanor Wissinger, b. Jan. 10, 1918, at Logansport, Ind.
(2) Evelyn Lucile Wissinger, b. May 14, 1919, at Rochester, Ind.
(3) Kathryn Louise Wissinger, b. Sept. 28, 1920, at Rochester, Ind.
m. John Aikman Oct. 26, 1935.
(4) Roseanna Lea Wissinger, b. Jan. 25, 1932, at Peru, Ind.
4. Orville Milo Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1899; d. Oct. 14, 1936.

- m. Thelma Marie Keller, b. Dec. 15, 1902.
Date of m., June 16, 1923. Address, Glen Ellyn, Illinois, 3056 Grandview Ave.
- (1) Orville Milo Davis, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1925, at Oak Hill, Ill.
- (2) Ernest Marion Davis, b. Nov. 22, 1929, at Oak Hill, Ill.
5. Henry Harold Davis, b. Feb. 8, 1902, in Cass Co., Ind.
- m. Jeanette Geil Romans, b. July 6, 1902. Date of m., Apr. 15, 1928. Address, 7541 Randolph St., Forest Park, Ill.
- (1) Lorraine Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1929; d. Nov. 7, 1929.
6. Paul Emery Davis, b. Oct. 4, 1903, in Cass Co., Ind.
- m. Esther Behrens, b. March 10, 1904. Date of m., Feb. 4, 1928. Address, 212 South Fifth Ave., Maywood, Ill.
7. Edna Elizabeth Davis, b. Nov. 19, 1904, in Cass Co., Ind.
- m. Mark Bosworth May 29, 1935. Address, Peru, Ind.
8. Vera Matilda Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1906, in Cass Co., Ind. Address, Camden, Ind, Route 2.
- m. Earl Milton Nipple, b. Feb. 9, 1906. Date of m., Feb. 27, 1936.
9. Marion Franklin Davis, b. Jan. 17, 1915, in Miami Co., Ind.
- m. Wanda Jean Fouts, b. Dec. 28, 1918. Date of m., Oct. 26, 1935. Address, 202 S. Sixth Ave., Maywood, Ill.
- No. 188b. WILLIAM EZRA DAVIS, b. Oct. 17, 1868. 62.
m. ANNA MOHLER, Mar. 17, 1895. Address, Beaverton, Mich.
- No. 188c. ROSETTA CATHARINE DAVIS, b. Jan. 13, 1878;
d. Apr. 12, 1904.
m. DAN MESSNER Sept. 7, 1902.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 188d. EDITH CORDELIA DAVIS, b. Oct. 8, 1879. 62.
m. JUDSON FRIEND June 9, 1912. He was b. June 9,
1886; d. July 9, 1934. She was b. in Miami
Co., Ind., he in Ohio.

1. Margaret Friend, b. Jan. 3, 1914, at Sidney, O.
2. Forest J. Friend, b. July 20, 1919, at Houston, O.

No. 188e. CATHARINE MILLER, b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. Nov.
19, 1878. 63.

m. JACOB FISHER Feb. 15, 1863.

1. Silas T. Fisher, m. Fannie Conn, Peru, Ind.
(1) Fern (dec'd); (2) Grace; (3) Nina (dec'd);
(4) Jacob; (5) Joseph (dec'd).
2. Eva Fisher, m. Jefferson Bernard. Have several
children.
3. James Fisher m. Miss Tyson. They have one
daughter, Ina.
4. Emma Fisher, m. John Bjorkland.
(1) Lois; (2) Harmon. Address, N. Manches-
ter, Ind.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 189. DR. JACOB DANIEL RICHER, b. Feb. 5, 1867;
d. Feb. 28, 1936. 64.

m. CORA WILSON, b. May 10, 1867. They were m.
Sept. 18, 1890. Address, Warsaw, Ind. They
have three children, all b. at Peru, Ind.

1. Orville Huber Richer, b. July 17, 1891. He is
an M. D.

m. Marguerite Madden Apr. 20, 1918.

(1) Helen Jean Richer, b. May 15, 1920.

2. Paul Wilson Richer, b. July 1, 1894. He first m.
a Miss Myers Dec. 25, 1922. She d. in 1923.
In May 1925 he m. Lucile Upton.

(1) Cora Lou Richer, b. Jan. 8, 1927.

(2) Marilyn Richer, b. Feb. 25, 1929; d. Mar.
18, 1935.

3. Cecil Orlando Richer, b. Mar. 15, 1896. He is a
D. D. S. He m. Eunice Shaw. They have
two daughters:

(1) Patricia Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1926.

(2) Ramona, b. Feb. 26, 1929.

No. 190. IDA CATHARINE RICHER, b. Oct. 24, 1869. 64.

m. JOHN A. FISHER, b. Jan 27, 1864. Date of m.,
Oct. 28, 1888. Address, Arrowwood, Alberta,
Canada. John A. Fisher d. Nov. 28, 1933.

1. Eldon Earl Fisher, b. Aug. 25, 1889, at Peru, Ind.
m. Victoria Price Dec. 31, 1916.

(1) Ida Margaret Fisher, b. May 11, 1917.

(2) Earl E. Fisher, b. Oct. 6, 1918.

(3) Edna E. Fisher, b. Dec. 17, 1919.

(4) Laura Thelma Fisher, b. Nov. 11, 1921.

(5) Genevieve M. Fisher, b. Mar. 18, 1924.

(6) Elizabeth Fisher, b. May 26, 1926.

(7) Fred Clark Fisher, b. Sept. 11, 1930.

No. 191. DR. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN RICHER, b. Dec. 11,
1872; d. Aug. 10, 1902. 64.

m. ELLA WILSON, b. at Peru, Ind. Date of m., Oct. 22, 1897. Address, Nappanee, Ind.

1. Marguerite Evelyn Richer, b. Feb. 28, 1899, at Chicago, Ill.

m. Rev. Clarence Evans, of Salem, O. Date of m., Aug. 18, 1920.

(1) John Frederick Evans, b. June 18, 1921.

(2) Paul Richer Evans, b. Aug. 31, 1925.

Rev. Evans was b. July 30, 1884, at Milton, Pa.

2. Vida Maurine Richer, b. Jan. 10, 1901; d. Oct. 8, 1902.

No. 192. ALICE SUSANNA RICHER, b. Nov. 15, 1877.

m. JESSE FUNDERBURG Aug. 9, 1906. 64. Address, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 827 Huestis Ave.

1. Miriam Evelyn Funderburg, b. Jan. 6, 1908. Place of b., N. Manchester, Ind.

2. John Maurice Funderburg, b. Sept. 18, 1909, at Milo Park, N. D.

m. Frances McConnely Jan. 17, 1929.

(1) Rosemary Margaret Funderburg, b. Nov. 11, 1929.

3. Paul Edwin Dean Funderburg, b. June 14, 1911, at Kalispel, Mont.

m. Betty Jane Gunder Feb. 10, 1937. Address, 2419 Miner St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(1) David Funderburg, b. Nov. 9, 1937.

4. Virginia Ethylene Funderburg, b. June 14, 1911. Twin sister of Paul. Address, 827 Huestis Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

5. Vera Bernadene Funderburg, b. June 17, 1913, at Gilford, Mont.

6. Dorothy Mae Funderburg, b. May 25, 1915, at Ludlowville, N. Y. Address, 827 Huestis Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

7. Robert Richer Funderburg, b. Aug. 7, 1917, at Ludlowville, N. Y. Address, Springfield, Mo.

8. Marjorie Josephine Funderburg, b. Apr. 13, 1919,

at Ludlowville, N. Y. Address, 827 Huestis Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

No. 192b. DR. JESSE MARTIN RICHER (Dentist), b. Dec. 5, 1881, at Peru, Ind. 64.

m. GLEA BROWN Apr. 30, 1906. Address, South Whitley, Ind. Mrs. Richer was b. at Union City, Ind.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 192c. AMOS CHRISTIAN KINZIE, b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. Apr. 11, 1938, at Home Hospital, Lafayette, Ind. 65.

m. SUSIE BOYD. Last address, Delphi, Ind.

1. Edna Grace Kinzie, b. Dec. 12, 1911.

2. Margaret Lucy Kinzie, b. July 2, 1915.

3. Everett Otho Kinzie, b. Aug. 13, 1918.

Children all b. in Nebraska

No. 192d. CYRUS FRANKLIN KINZIE, b. Nov. 9, 1875. 65.

m. MAUDE HUFFMAN. One child by this marriage, Ethel May, b. May 6, 1910; d. May 15, 1910.

m. JENNY HOGE.

1. Esther Irene Kinzie, b. Feb. 16, 1913, in Cass Co., Ind.

m. Paul M. Flora, b. Aug. 14, 1912. Date of m., Feb. 16, 1937.

2. Ruby Ellen Kinzie, b. Dec. 28, 1914, in Carroll Co., Ind.

m. Gene Meredith Shafer, b. Nov. 2, 1916. Date of m., Nov. 13, 1935.

(1) Meredith Junior Shafer, b. June 29, 1936, in Carroll Co., Ind.

3. Joel Edward Kinzie, b. Aug. 5, 1917.

4. John Franklin Kinzie, b. Nov. 10, 1919.

No. 192e. OLIVE MAY KINZIE, b. Feb. 19, 1881. 65.

m. EDWARD OSBORNE KIRTLAND. Children all b. in Cass Co., Ind.

1. Florence Marie Kirtland, b. July 10, 1905; d. Sept. 4, 1909.

2. Margaret Melvina Kirtland, b. Dec. 14, 1907; d. Sept. 3, 1917.

3. Hazel May Kirtland, b. May 6, 1913.

m. Dowe Kelton Trent, b. July 2, 1915. Date of m., Sept. 6, 1936.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 192f. IDA PEARL BOONE, b. July 14, 1881, at Kokomo, Ind. 66.

m. CHARLES EMERSON GRANDSTAFT, b. Aug. 11, 1878, at Bunker Hill, Ind. Date of m., Feb. 28, 1905.

1. Otho DeWitt Grandstaft, b. Feb. 4, 1907, at Bunker Hill, Ind.

m. Anna Elizabeth Zimmerman Apr. 22, 1933.
She was b. at Harrisonburg, Va. Feb. 4, 1908.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Grandstaft, b. June 26, 1934, at Chicago, Ill.

2. Donald Gale Grandstaft, b. Feb. 8, 1912, at Peru, Ind.

m. Mildred Ilene Miller, b. Feb. 23, 1914, at N. Grove, Ind. Date of m., June 5, 1937.

3. Vivian Ruth Grandstaft, b. Aug. 24, 1915, at Peru, Ind.

m. Clifford Nunemaker Jan. 1, 1938.

4. Gathel Lee Grandstaft, b. July 28, 1918, at Peru, Ind.

No. 192g. CLEMENT CONRAD BOONE, b. Aug. 24, 1882, in Howard Co., Ind. 66.

m. LUCY FRANCES ELLER, b. Sept. 17, 1879, at Greentown, Ind. Date of m., Sept. 17, 1908.
She was b. in Franklin Co., Va.

1. Edith Merle Boone, b. July 6, 1902.

m. Harold Parks Canfield June 28, 1921. Address 321 Masterson Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(1) Florence Louise Canfield, b. Apr. 21, 1922, at Kokomo, Ind.

(2) Rosemary Canfield, b. Sept. 18, 1923, at Kokomo, Ind.

(3) Robert Earl Canfield, b. Dec. 31, 1924, at Greentown, Ind.

2. Ora Earl Boone, b. May 14, 1906, in Cass Co., Ind.

- m. Lillian Laura Hans, b. Dec. 20, 1909. Date of m., July 11, 1929.
- (1) Beverly Endon Boone, b. Sept. 9, 1931, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- (2) Clive Hans Boone, b. May 5, 1936, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.
3. Martha Louise Boone, b. May 4, 1908, in Miami Co., Ind.
- m. John Everett Fisher, b. Mar. 2, 1901, in Howard Co., Ind. Address, 524 S. Armstrong, Kokomo, Ind. Date of m., Oct. 18, 1924.
- (1) John Arol Fisher, b. June 22, 1926, at Kokomo, Ind.
- (2) Marjorie Jean Fisher, b. Oct. 31, 1929, at Kokomo, Ind.
- No. 192h. CARL E. BOONE, b. Apr. 18, 1885, in Howard Co., Ind. 66.
- m. MARY A. BION, b. Sept. 13, 1890, at Onward, Ind. Date of m. June 12, 1912. Address, Wabash, Ind., Route 3, Box 72.
1. Elbert O. Boone, b. July 17, 1915.
- No. 192i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOON, b. Aug. 5, 1888, in Howard Co., Ind. 66.
- m. MARY ELIZABETH WARNER, b. Oct. 7, 1891, in Miami Co., Ind. Date of m., Jan. 1, 1910. Address, 922 E. Broadway, Kokomo, Ind.
1. Oral Edgar Boon, b. Mar. 16, 1911, in Miami Co., Ind.
- m. Lois Thompson May 27, 1932.
2. Luther James Boon, b. Aug. 27, 1918, in Howard Co., Ind.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 193 WILLIAM LEVI RICHER, b. Dec. 21, 1872. 67.
m. MARGUERITE E. EBY, b. _____. Date
of m., Dec. 28, 1898. Address, 775 Plymouth
Road, San Marino, Cal.
1. John Daniel Richer, b. May 26, 1902, at Elkhart,
Ind.
2. Mary Elizabeth Richer, b. Dec. 15, 1919, at Los
Angeles, Cal.
- No. 194. EFFIE ROBERTA RICHER, b. Jan. 17, 1877. 67.
m. WINFRED FORREST COOVER Dec. 28, 1904. Ad-
dress, 2121 Storm St., Ames, Iowa. Two
adopted children:
1. Ned Forrest Coover, b. Oct. 9, 1918, at Des
Moines, Ia.
2. Mayone Elizabeth Coover, b. Oct. 25, 1922, at
Des Moines, Ia.
- No. 195. ISAAC NEWTON RICHER, b. May 30, 1880. 67.
m. ODA C. CASPER Aug. 21, 1907. Address, 1217
West 47th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
1. Margaret Inez Richer, b. June 18, 1908.
2. Rachel Carolyn Richer, b. Dec. 29, 1909, at Hunt-
ington, Ind.
3. Rosalie Richer, b. July 5, 1915, at Chicago, Ill.
- No. 196. LORA MAY RICHER, b. May 7, 1883. 67.
m. WARDELL D. JOHNSTON Aug. 26, 1914. Ad-
dress, 106 Pleasant St., Waterloo, Ia.
1. Daniel Richer Johnston, b. Feb. 8, 1916.
2. Rosemary Johnston, b. Nov. 8, 1917.
3. Wardell Dorman Johnston, b. June 8, 1921.
These three children were b. at Waterloo, Ia.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 197. ELBERT I. MILLER, b. Nov. 13, 1878; d. Dec. 5, 1935. 68.

m. LAURA A. RICHER Aug. 16, 1903. Address, Peru, Ind., Route 3.

1. Lawrence DeV Vaughan Miller, b. Apr. 4, 1904.

m. Mary Henrietta Mills Aug. 1, 1928. Address, 1203 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, O. He is a graduate of Otterbein College, Westerville, O., A. B. degree, Class of 1927. Since his graduation he has been teacher of history in Ashtabula Harbor Schools. He has also been Tenor Soloist in the First Congregational Church, Ashtabula, O.

Mary M. Miller, his wife, graduated at Otterbein College, A. B. degree in class of 1927. She also has a diploma in Voice and Public School Music. Music Supervisor in Ashtabula Harbor Schools 1927-1932. In 1932 she retired to private studio work, Soprano Soloist, Voice and Piano, First Congregational Church, Ashtabula. She is a descendant of Joseph E. Johnston of Va.

2. Ross Cleavelle Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1905.

m. Gladys Elizabeth Hosewell, b. Aug. 18, 1909. Date of m., Apr. 16, 1929. Address, 211 South Fifth St., Terre Haute, Ind.

(1). Laura Beth Miller, b. Feb. 10, 1930.

3. Evelyn June Miller, b. June 14, 1907.

m. Cyrus P. Brose July 27, 1930. Address, 1080 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y.

4. Orville Christian Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1908.

5. Leonard Leroy Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1911.

6. Martha Louisa Miller, b. Oct. 15, 1915.

7. Mary Catharine Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1919.

No. 198. ELMER E. MILLER, b. Apr. 3, 1882. 68.

m. CLARA RICHER, b. _____; d. July 9, 1908. Address, Denver, Ind., Route 1.

1. Florence Miller, b. July 2, 1908.
m. Norman Wisler Aug. 27, 1926.
(1) Wilbur Wisler, b. May 25, 1927.
(2) Robert Wisler, b. Mar. 25, 1931.
m. Nora Dawald.
 2. Loraine Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1912.
 3. Eileen M. Miller, b. July 18, 1919.
 4. Betty Lee Miller, b. Apr. 13, 1926.
 5. Elmer D. Miller, b. Aug. 5, 1928.
- No. 199. ALICE ESTELLA MILLER, b. June 13, 1884. 68.
m. WALLACE MUSSELMAN Feb. 22, 1905. Address,
Denver, Ind., Route 1.
1. Herman Musselman, b. Dec. 11, 1906.
m. Aurel Rosenthal Dec. 7, 1929.
(1) Maurice E. Musselman, b. Nov. 11, 1931.
 2. Harold E. Musselman, b. May 30, 1909.
m. Edith Winger Aug. 21, 1932.
 3. Merle M. Musselman, b. July 17, 1913.
 4. Donald D. Musselman, b. Mar. 13, 1926.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 200. M. ELSON KINZIE, b. Aug. 24, 1881. 69.

m. ALICE BLICKENSTAFF, b. Feb. 14, 1881. Date of m., Jan. 7, 1914. He was b. in Miami Co., Ind., she at N. Manchester, Ind. Address, Sawyer, Kans.

1. Russell C. Kinzie, b. Sept. 4, 1915, at Cimarron, Kans.
2. Ray S. Kinzie, b. Nov. 28, 1917, at Cimarron, Kans.
3. Ethel Grace Kinzie, b. Nov. 29, 1919, at Cimarron, Kans.
4. Mary Ellen Kinzie, b. Sept. 26, 1921, at Sawyer, Pratt Co., Kans.
5. Lois Mae Kinzie, b. July 21, 1924, at Sawyer, Kans.
6. John A. Kinzie, b. Oct. 2, 1926, at Sawyer, Kans.

No. 201. JESSE GUY KINZIE, b. June 17, 1889. 69.

m. HAZEL BELLE KILLINGSWORTH, b. Aug. 26, 1900. Date of m., Nov. 8, 1922. She was b. at Encampment, Wyo. Address, Sawyer, Pratt Co., Kans.

1. Wilma Lucile Kinzie, b. Dec. 10, 1923, at La-Habra, Cal.
2. Margaret Irene Kinzie, b. Dec. 30, 1924, in Los Angeles Co., Cal.
3. Gladys Iona Kinzie, b. Oct. 5, 1931, at Sawyer, Kans.
4. Della Marie Kinzie, b. Apr. 28, 1933, at Sawyer, Kans.

No. 202. LESTER RAY KINZIE, b. July 11, 1891. 69.

m. NETTIE ULREY, b. Aug. 15, 1896, in Wabash Co., Ind. Address, Polo, Ill. Date of m., Mar. 14, 1918.

1. Edward A. Kinzie, b. Mar. 3, 1919, in Miami Co., Ind.

2. Edna Virginia Kinzie, b. May 26, 1920, in Miami Co., Ind.
 3. Evah Naomi Kinzie, b. Aug. 12, 1921, in Cass Co., Ind.
 4. Raymond J. Kinzie, b. Nov. 27, 1922, in Cass Co., Ind.
 5. John H. Kinzie, b. June 6, 1924, in Cass Co., Ind.
 6. Nina Lucile Kinzie, b. Apr. 17, 1927, in Cass Co., Ind.
 7. Wayne W. Kinzie, b. Jan. 5, 1931, in Miami Co., Ind.
 8. Ronald C. Kinzie, b. Oct. 31, 1936, at Macy, Ind.
- No. 203. MARY MAUDE KINZIE, b. Jan. 6, 1893. 69.
- m. HUBERT THOMAS RUNKLE, b. June 10, 1893.
Date of m., Nov. 9, 1913. Both were b. in Miami Co., Ind.
1. Virginia H. Runkle, b. June 24, 1914, in Fulton Co., Ind.
m. Lawrence Braden, b. Nov. 14, 1909, in Miami Co., Ind. Date of m., Sept. 26, 1937.
 2. Naomi Irene Runkle, b. May 31, 1915, in Fulton Co., Ind.
m. Harold Flora, b. June 6, 1913, in Carroll Co., Ind. Date of m., Jan. 4, 1936. Donald H. Flora, b. to this union, Apr. 30, 1938.
 3. Charles A. Runkle, b. Aug. 1, 1916, in Fulton Co., Ind.
 4. Herma Fay Runkle, b. Aug. 20, 1917, in Cass Co., Ind.
m. Edgar Conrad, b. July 26, 1917. Date of m., Feb. 27, 1938.
 5. Maridean Ruth Runkle, b. Apr. 5, 1919; d. Apr. 22, 1935.
 6. John A. Runkle, b. Nov. 24, 1922, in Miami Co., Ind.
 7. Joseph H. Runkle, b. May 11, 1924, in Fulton Co., Ind.

8. Kenneth Daniel Runkle, b. Jan. 19, 1927, in Fulton Co., Ind.
9. Norma Lee Runkle, b. Dec. 10, 1929, in Fulton Co., Ind.
10. Hubert Runkle, Jr., b. May 11, 1931, in Fulton Co., Ind.
11. Don Eldon Runkle, b. Feb. 15, 1933, in Fulton, Co., Ind.

No. 204. LORA ESTHER KINZIE, b. Jan. 24, 1897. 69.
m. FRANK M. KARN, b. Nov. 24, 1895. Date of m.,
Feb. 12, 1930. Address, Logansport, Ind.
1. Frank Weldon Karn, b. Feb. 15, 1936.

No. 205. CORA ALICE MILLER, b. Apr. 14, 1882. 70.
m. NOAH M. BOLLINGER, b. June 14, 1880. Date
of m., Mar. 8, 1902. Address, South Whitley,
Ind.
1. Dessie Ellen Bollinger, b. June 26, 1903.
2. Iva Orilla Bollinger, b. July 14, 1904.
3. Gladys Viola Bollinger, b. June 16, 1906; d. Feb.
1, 1909.
4. Orpha Irene Bollinger, b. Nov. 17, 1912.
m. Ford Mishler, b. Mar. 4, 1915. They were
m. Nov. 17, 1937. Address South Whitley,
Ind., Route 2.

No. 206. OSCAR EDWARD MILLER, b. Aug. 26, 1883. 70.
m. LENORE MOHLER, b. May 23, 1888. Date of m.,
Oct. 24, 1917. Address, Woodland, Mich.
1. Lynn Oscar Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1920.
2. Glenn M. Miller, b. Dec. 26, 1923.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 207. CATHARINE REGINA SHICKEL, b. Nov. 18, 1866;
d. Mar. 12, 1923. 72.

m. MADISON KLINE Feb. 24, 1887. They had no
children of their own, but gave a good home to
several children until they were grown.

No. 208. ANNA MAY SHICKEL, b. Feb. 24, 1874; d. Jan.
16, 1936. 72.

m. CHARLES W. KRANTZ, b. Mar. 2, 1872; d. Sept.
16, 1924. He was b. in Henry Co., Va. Date
of m., Nov. 25, 1897. Last address, 29 Lou-
dan Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va.

1. Thalia Myrtle Krantz, b. Apr. 16, 1899, at Roa-
noke, Va.

m. Duval Overacre. Address, Pemberton, W.
Va. Date of m., Nov. 27, 1917.

(1) Duval, d. at birth, Dec. 13, 1918.

(2) Mildred Bernice, b. Apr. 26, 1926.

2. Hazel Naomi Krantz, b. Jan. 8, 1901, at Winston
Salem, N. C.

m. Otey Schilling June 14, 1919. Address, 729
Third Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va.

(1) Dorothy Schilling, b. Mar. 30, 1920.

(2) Otey Schilling, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1922.

(3) Norman Schilling, b. Dec. 20, 1924.

(4) Eileen Schilling, b. Dec. 13, 1927.

3. John Alfred Krantz, b. Nov. 18, 1902, at Roa-
noke, Va.

m. Nellie V. Taylor. Address, Haddonfield,
N. J.

(1) Elsie Vivian Krantz, b. Jan. 5, 1930.

(2) Bernice Eileen Krantz, b. May 28, 1931.

(3) Virginia Lee Krantz, b. Nov. 16, 1937.

4. Chas. Edwin Krantz, b. Dec. 31, 1904.

m. Gladys Virginia Post Nov. 26, 1925. Ad-
dress, Phoebus, Va.

(1) Dolores Beverly Krantz, b. Oct. 26, 1932.

5. William Shickel Krantz, b. Mar. 30, 1910, at Roanoke, Va.
m. Anne Constance Fedorchak Mar. 30, 1932.
 6. Bernice Eileen Krantz, b. Sept. 8, 1914.
m. James H. Custer Apr. 4, 1931. Address, 1107 Nelson St., S. E., Roanoke, Va.
(1) Betty Jean Custer, b. Dec. 29, 1931.
- No. 209. JOHN HENRY SHICKEL, b. Apr. 26, 1877. 72.
m. LULA PETERS Aug. 11, 1911. Address, 2211 Orange Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va.
- No. 210. DANIEL PERRY SHICKEL, b. Nov. 26, 1879, at Broadway, Va. 72.
m. AGNES STENSON. Address, 909 Gilmer Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va.
1. Daniel Edwin Shickel, b. Aug. 9, 1904, at Roanoke, Va.
m. Mildred Kast Froelich, b. Mar. 12, 1910.
Date of m., Nov. 28, 1929. Address, 34 Edison St., Ridgefield, N. J.
(1) Martha Ann Shickel, b. Jan. 18, 1932.
(2) Lee David Shickel, b. May 1, 1933.
 2. Wilbur Stover Shickel, b. _____.
m. Grace Woods.
 3. Lois Woodruff Shickel.
- No. 211. JOSEPH EDWIN SHICKEL, b. June 26, 1883, at Broadway, Va.; d. Mar. 7, 1912. Last address, 703 Third Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va. 72.
- No. 212. ELSIE NAOMI SHICKEL, b. June 29, 1891, at Thaxton, Va. A missionary at Anklesvar, Broach District, India (Church of the Brethren). 72.
- No. 213. JOHN M. WRIGHT, b. Dec. 14, 1873. 74.
m. MARY F. CLINE Apr. 10, 1900. (See No. 134).

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 214. ELIZABETH CATHARINE GLICK, b. Mar. 31, 1873. 75.

m. MINER SHULL, b. Dec. 24, 1870. Date of m., Nov. 13, 1892. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Clarence C. Shull, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

2. W. Joseph Shull, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

3. A. Lillian Shull, b. Sept. 28, 1896.

m. Robert Ault.

(1) Bettie Ault.

(2) Robert Ault.

(3) Crystal Ault.

4. John H. Shull, b. Dec. 6, 1897.

m. Grace Reimenschneider July 21, 1926.

(1) John H. Shull Jr.,

(2) Howard William Shull.

5. H. Edward Shull, b. July 29, 1901.

m. Marie C. Meeks, Dec. 24, 1925.

(1) Carl Nelson Shull.

(2) Goldie Louise Shull.

6. Alverta M. Shull, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

m. Franklin D. Bradley in March 1926.

(1) George Alexander Bradley.

(2) Jean Virginia Bradley.

7. Rufus D. Shull, b. Mar. 29, 1905.

m. Anna Reimenschneider Dec. 6, 1929. Address, Randolph, O.

(1) Robert Eugene Shull.

8. Emmert Ray Shull, b. Mar. 16, 1907; d. May 3, 1907.

9. Mary C. Shull, b. Apr. 27, 1909.

m. Ira M. Staples May 18, 1929. Address, Staunton, Va., Route 3.

(1) Bettie Ledelle Staples, b. _____; d. 1932.

(2) Jane Staples.

10. Virginia F. Shull, b. Mar. 28, 1911.

m. Frank Corcoran Nov. 8, 1929.

11. Eldon G. Shull, b. June 17, 1913.
 12. Richard E. Shull, b. Oct. 11, 1915.
- No. 215. IDA V. GLICK, b. Sept. 23, 1874. 75.
 m. WILLIAM A. CRAUN, b. July 13, 1872.
 1. Eva M. Craun, b. Feb. 5, 1901.
 m. Rufus D. Bowman June 16, 1925. He was
 b. Jan. 23, 1899. Two adopted children,
 twins, b. Oct. 8, 1930.
 (1) Jane Esther Bowman.
 (2) Mack Daniel Bowman.
 Rufus D. Bowman is President of Bethany Biblical
 Seminary, Chicago.
2. Emory C. Craun, b. Feb. 24, 1903.
 m. Virginia M. Fifer June 11, 1926. Address,
 Bridgewater, Va., R. 2.
 (1) June Maybelle Craun, b. Jan. 31, 1927.
 3. Galen G. Craun, b. Apr. 18, 1911.
- No. 216. EDWARD M. GLICK, b. Feb. 29, 1876. 75.
 m. ESTHER CUPP, b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. Mar. 9, 1921.
 m. EDYTHE HINER, b. July 12, 1875. Date of lat-
 ter m., Dec. 28, 1922. Eight children by first
 wife:
1. Justus Edward Glick, b. May 22, 1902.
 m. Ethel Jane Plumb Apr. 24, 1930.
 2. Rudolph Alfred Glick, b. Nov. 14, 1903. For
 several years, he was Principle of the Timber-
 ville High School. At present, teacher in
 Bridgewater College.
 3. Boyd J. Glick, b. Sept. 28, 1905.
 4. Edith Margaret Glick, b. July 13, 1907.
 5. Ina Ervin Glick, b. Sept. 20, 1908.
 6. Esther Virginia Glick, b. Sept. 26, 1910.
 7. Eleanor Frances Glick, b. Sept. 24, 1913.
 8. Janie Alice Glick, b. Feb. 11, 1918.
- No. 217. ANNIE M. GLICK, b. May 6, 1878. 75.
 m. SHIRLEY SHIFLETT, b. June 30, 1874; d. Dec.
 21, 1930. Date of m., Dec. 24, 1907. Ad-
 dress, Weyers Cave, Va.

Children b. at Burktown, Va.:

1. M. Helen Shiflett, b. Apr. 11, 1910.
2. William Newton Shiflett, b. Apr. 15, 1912.
3. C. Glick Shiflett, b. Apr. 20, 1914.
4. Joseph S. Shiflett, b. May 14, 1917.
5. Lois Frances Shiflett, b. Apr. 16, 1919.
6. Samuel P. Shiflett, b. Oct. 19, 1921.

No. 218. JOHN T. GLICK, b. Apr. 2, 1880. 75.

m. EFFIE EVERS, b. _____. Date of m.,
June 15, 1915. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Wendell P. Glick, b. Mar. 22, 1916, at Evanston, Ill.
2. Victor E. Glick, b. Sept. 7, 1917, at Bridgewater, Va.
3. John T. Glick, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1919, at Bridgewater, Va.
4. Garland Wayne Glick, b. Jan. 27, 1921, at Bridgewater, Va.
5. Elizabeth Cline Glick, b. Oct. 2, 1922, at Timberville, Va.
6. Donald L. Glick, b. Jan. 21, 1924, at Timberville, Va.
7. Margaret Virginia Glick, b. Sept. 27, 1925, at Timberville, Va.
8. Joseph L. Glick, b. June 2, 1927, at Timberville, Va.
9. Effie Dawn Glick, b. Oct. 11, 1928, at Timberville, Va.
10. Ruth Celeste Glick, b. Feb. 15, 1930, at Timberville, Va.
11. Paul Emmerson Glick, b. Apr. 19, 1931, at Timberville, Va.
12. Stanley Grenfell Glick, b. Apr. 1, 1932.

John T. Glick received his A. B. degree at Bridgewater College in 1915. He studied one year in Northwestern University, after which he taught History in Bridgewater College for six sessions. He was elected to the ministry in

1906, and was ordained to the eldership in 1914. He was Pastor of the Timberville Church of the Brethren from 1922 to 1930, and was Elder of the Summit Church for a number of years. Since 1930 he has been living on his farm, near Centerville, Va. He has spent much of his time in revivals.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 219. WILLIAM J. GLICK, b. June 20, 1882. 70.

m. ELLA WISE, b. Aug. 19, 1879, at Centerville, Va.
Date of m., Mar. 27, 1904. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Mabel Clara Glick, b. Oct. 21, 1905.

2. Jesse Leroy Glick, b. Jan. 31, 1909.

m. Grace Marie Wright Dec. 25, 1932.

(1) Roy Edward Glick, b. Apr. 23, 1934.

(2) Janice Elaine Glick, b. Oct. 9, 1935.

(3) Glena Marie Glick, b. Apr. 20, 1936.

3. Vesta Margaret Glick, b. Feb. 8, 1912.

m. John P. Zirkle Mar. 27, 1935, at Sebring, Fla.

Mrs. Zirkle is a graduate nurse from Rockingham Memorial Hospital. Mr. Zirkle is the son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Zirkle, Timberville, Va.

(1) Donna Margaret Zirkle, b. June 4, 1936.

4. Grace Rebecca Glick, b. Oct. 20, 1915.

5. Ethel Virginia Glick, b. Apr. 23, 1924.

No. 220. HARRY NEWTON GLICK, b. Feb. 10, 1885. 70.

m. MABEL RUTH STUFF, b. Apr. 7, 1889, at Polo, Ill.

(1) Dean Newton Glick, b. July 14, 1914, at Polo, Ill.

(2) John Ferol Glick, b. Apr. 18, 1917, at Freeport, Ill.

Harry Newton Glick is a graduate of Bridgewater College (A. B.), class of 1913. He received his M. A. degree from Northwestern University, and his Ph. D. degree from the University of Illinois. Dr. Glick has distinguished himself as a scholar and teacher. He is Professor of Psychology at the Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 221. MATTIE F. GLICK, b. Aug. 26, 1887, at Centerville, Va. 75.

m. ROSCOE WISE, b. Aug. 5, 1886; d. July 20, 1915. They were m., Jan. 18, 1912. Address Bridgewater, Va.

Children all b. at Centerville, Va.:

1. Olive Hope Wise, b. Mar. 12, 1912.
2. Violet Joy Wise, b. Sept. 2, 1913.
3. Orville Glick Wise, b. Jan. 3, 1915.
4. Francis Roscoe Wise, b. Feb. 13, 1916.

No. 222. EMMA GLICK, b. May 15, 1890, at Centerville, Va.; d. Oct. 12, 1932. 75.

m. ELMER MILLER, b. Jan. 1, 1887, on the Onyx Hill Farm, near Bridgewater, Va. Date of m., Dec. 5, 1915. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Diana Beryl Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1916.
2. Doris Annetta Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1926.

The parents of Elmer were George Edward Miller and Mary Anne Thomas Miller. Mrs. Emma Miller was burned by a gasoline explosion, and d. at the Rockingham Memorial Hospital 19 hours later.

No. 223. J. PAUL GLICK, b. Dec. 23, 1896, at Centerville, Va. 75.

m. MAYTIE BURNS, b. Feb. 5, 1895, at Burnsville, Bath Co., Va. They were m. June 14, 1923. Address, Blackstone, Va.

1. Joseph Paul Glick, b. Dec. 17, 1931.

J. Paul Glick is favorably known as a Virginia educator. His graduate work was done at the Universities of Virginia, Richmond, Illinois and Harvard. He has taught in the high schools of the state, serving as principal for ten years. Following his stay at Harvard in which he had wide experience working on the Harvard growth study and in the Harvard Psycho-Education Clinic, he spent two years as an

associate professor of education at the University of Richmond. He is now President of Blackstone College. Those who have sat in his classes speak of his remarkable gifts as teacher and organizer. *Extract from an article in the Onyx.*

No. 224. CLAUDE ADDISON MILLER, b. Apr. 12, 1881. 76.
m. SALLIE HARVEY, b. Sept. 30, 1891. Address,
Bridgewater, Va.

1. Claude Hallie Miller, b. Aug. 26, 1915.

No. 225. LOTTIE LEONA MILLER, b. Jan. 6, 1885. 76.
m. OTHO DAVID GARBER, b. Feb. 22, 1879. Date
of m., May 8, 1907. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Earl Miller Garber, b. Oct. 18, 1909.

2. Mildred Theresa Garber, b. Jan. 6, 1912.

m. D. R. Gladwell Dec. 22, 1933.

3. Otho Leon Garber, b. Aug. 30, 1918.

No. 226. MARTIN OLIVER MILLER, Cashier Broadway
Bank, b. Nov. 4, 1886. 76.

m. BESSIE B. HELBERT of Broadway, Va., b. July 12,
1888. Date of m., Oct. 4, 1910.

1. Frances Arena Miller, b. Jan. 20, 1912.

m. Daniel F. Yancey Dec. 31, 1934.

2. Genevieve I. Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1914.

3. Morris Eugene Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1923; d. Mar.
3, 1928.

No. 227. WARREN FULTON MILLER, Bank Inspector, b.
Aug. 29, 1889. 76.

m. VIRGINIA CLEMENS, b. Apr. 4, 1894. They were
m. Sept. 5, 1913.

1. Robert W. Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1915.

2. Gilbert F. Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1918. Their home
is Geneseo, Ill.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 228. DAISY BELLE EARLY, b. Oct. 6, 1878. 77.
m. EMORY C. CRUMPACKER, Minister of the Church
of Brethren, b. Jan. 27, 1877. Date of m., Oct.
14, 1902. Address, Roanoke, Va., Route 1.
1. Mary Early Crumpacker, b. Aug. 23, 1904.
m. Orval Garber June 12, 1928. (See No. 165).
 2. Helen Martha Crumpacker, b. Mar. 12, 1907.
m. Quenton Flora Oct. 1928.
(1) James Samuel Flora, b. Nov. 20, 1929.
(2) Charles Michael Flora, b. Nov. 1, 1935.
 3. Virginia Belle Crumpacker, b. Nov. 30, 1910.
m. Lowell L. Peters June 21, 1933.
(1) Wayne Lewis Peters, b. Apr. 20, 1934.
 4. Frances Willard Crumpacker, b. Sept. 18, 1915.
 5. Edgar Lee Crumpacker, b. Sept. 18, 1915. (Twin
brother of Frances.)
 6. James Morris Crumpacker, b. Oct. 23, 1918.
- No. 229. ANNIE ALVERTA EARLY, b. Feb. 2, 1881. 77.
m. GEORGE W. BEAHM, b. May 21, 1874. Date of
m., Feb. 14, 1900. Address, Nokesville, Va.
1. Cora Evangeline Beahm, b. Feb. 18, 1901. Ad-
dress, Atlanta, Ga., Southern R. R. office.
 2. Henry Early Beahm, b. Aug. 6, 1904. Address,
3800 N. H. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 3. Ralph Emmerson Beahm, b. Jan. 31, 1907. Vien-
na, Va., R. F. D.
m. Edith Swartz, b. July 21, 1909. Date of m.,
Apr. 27, 1930.
(1) Doris Louise Beahm, b. Sept. 14, 1931.
(2) James Edward Beahm, b. July 20, 1935.
 4. Hazel Christine Beahm, b. Sept. 3, 1909.
 5. Charles Michael Beahm, b. Mar. 3, 1913.
 6. Ella Alverta Beahm, b. Mar. 11, 1916.
 7. John Robert Beahm, b. Aug. 28, 1920.
 8. Rosa Lee Beahm, b. Mar. 2, 1927.

- No. 230. ELLA EUGENIA EARLY, b. May 21, 1883. 77.
m. IRA S. FLORY, b. Aug. 24, 1883. Date of m.,
Sept. 20, 1905. Address, Baton Rouge, La.,
Delmont Place.
1. Harold Michael Flory, b. July 22, 1906. Ad-
dress, New Iberia, La.
2. Frances Willard Flory, b. Aug. 20, 1907. Ad-
dress, Delmont Place, Baton Rouge, La.
3. Ira Samuel Flory, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1912. Address,
1039 Mildred Ave., Shreveport, La.
- No. 231. MARY SUSAN EARLY, b. Feb. 25, 1885. 77.
m. P. S. DAVIS, b. Oct. 7, 1877. Date of m., Oct. 6,
1907. Address, Springs, Pa. Mr. Davis is a
minister of Church of Brethren.
1. Maurine Virginia Davis, b. Sept. 7, 1908.
m. Jesse Marion Huffington May 20, 1933.
(1) Dale Davis Huffington, b. June 29, 1935.
2. Vera Mattie Davis, b. July 22, 1911.
m. John Wilbur Newman May 12, 1934.
(1) Carol May Newman, b. May 15, 1935.
(2) Richard Barry Newman (Twin brother to
Carol), b. May 15, 1935.
3. Carle Michael Davis, b. Oct. 19, 1919.
- No. 232. OLA ELIZABETH EARLY, b. Nov. 1, 1887. 77.
m. CHARLES C. HERRING, b. Oct. 5, 1885. Date of
m., Dec. 9, 1908. Address, Nokesville, Va.
1. Mary Elizabeth Herring, b. Mar. 23, 1910.
m. Geo. F. Sterling Mar. 1, 1930. Address, 111
Elm Ave., Takoma Park, Md.
(1) Geo. Richard Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1933.
2. Lloyd Clifford Herring, b. Oct. 6, 1912.
3. Chas. Hasting Herring, b. Sept. 10, 1916.
4. Edward Emlyn Herring, b. Aug. 18, 1924.
- No. 233. LELIA MAY EARLY, b. July 6, 1896. 77.
m. AMOS J. ANDES, b. Mar. 2, 1892. Address, Beal-
ton, Va. Date of m., Oct. 20, 1914.
1. Ray Clifford Andes, b. Aug. 10, 1915.
2. Edgar Early Andes, b. Sept. 14, 1916.

3. Virginia May Andes, b. Aug. 29, 1917; d. Nov. 7, 1917.
4. Harold Allan Andes, b. Aug. 30, 1921.
5. Amos James Andes, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1928.
6. Kenneth Leroy Andes, b. June 18, 1929.

No. 234. OTHO W. MILLER, b. May 20, 1879, at Bridgewater, Va. 81.

m. ANNA BUCHER, b. Aug. 2, 1877, at Doe Hill, Va.
Date of m., June 10, 1908. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Emily V. Miller, b. Apr. 25, 1909.
2. O. Grayson Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1911.
m. Dorothy Bellamy, of Jacksonville, Fla. (b. Jan. 1, 1912, in Fla.) Date of m., May 19, 1934.
(1) Otho Grayson Miller, Jr., b. June 1, 1935, at Jacksonville, Fla.
3. Janet B. Miller, b. June 25, 1912.
4. Eleanor L. Miller, b. Mar. 31, 1918.

No. 235. CARRIE MILLER, b. Nov. 29, 1881, at Bridgewater, Va. 81.

m. CHARLES B. KISER, b. Oct. 20, 1874. Date of m., Aug. 21, 1906. Address, 28 Shenandoah Ave., Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Roland Miller Kiser, b. May 30, 1907.
m. Florence Pemberton Oct. 9, 1937.
2. Carrie Bernice Kiser, b. Sept. 28, 1913; d. Sept. 1, 1926.

- No. 236. VERDIE MILLER, b. Aug. 19, 1878. 82.
m. R. SWOPE SHOWALTER, b. Mar. 20, 1873. Date
of m., Dec. 25, 1900. Address, Dale Enter-
prise, Va.
1. Mattie Catharine Showalter, b. Nov. 20, 1901.
m. Paul E. Swigart (minister) June 30, 1934.
Address, 3435 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.
(1) Marlow Romelle Swigart, b. Nov. 12, 1936,
in Chicago.
 2. Hiram Miller Showalter, b. Mar. 22, 1903.
m. Carrie E. Kline (b. June 30, 1906) Nov. 29,
1929.
 3. Marie Showalter, b. Oct. 11, 1904. Address, 1220
E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
 4. Ruth Showalter, b. Apr. 7, 1906. Address, 3435
Van Buren St., Chicago.
 5. Galen D. Showalter, b. May 11, 1907.
m. Emma L. Steele, b. Oct. 15, 1906. Date of
m., Oct. 24, 1936.
(1) Mac David Showalter, b. July 14, 1937.
 6. Frances Showalter, b. Mar. 7, 1910.
 7. Joseph Showalter, b. Mar. 2, 1915.
- No. 237. NORA MILLER, b. Sept. 19, 1879. 82.
m. D. C. Craun, b. Sept. 12, 1877. Date of m., Oct.
14, 1902. Address, Bridgewater, Va., Route 2.
1. Dee H. Craun, b. Oct. 14, 1903.
m. Bettie Riggs Sept. 1930. Address, Norfolk,
Va.
 2. Virginia S. Craun, b. Aug. 12, 1905.
m. Edgar B. Simmons Oct. 18, 1930.
(1) Edgar B. Simmons, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1936.
 3. Joseph Harold Craun, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
m. Dortha Lottie Cline Oct. 15, 1932.
 4. Vida E. Craun, b. Sept. 23, 1914.
m. Carl Edward Rhodes Sept. 25, 1937.
 5. Paul W. Craun, b. Sept. 14, 1918.
 6. Violet J. Craun, b. Dec. 6, 1919.
 7. Olive Mae Craun, b. Aug. 13, 1921.

No. 238. OSCAR S. MILLER, b. Mar. 9, 1883, at Bridgewater, Va. 82.

m. SUE B. SHAVER, b. May 20, 1880, at Troutville, Va. Date of m., Oct. 26, 1909. Address, Bridgewater, Va., Route 2.

1. Stuart L. Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1910.
2. Garland F. Miller, b. July 9, 1912.
3. Herman S. Miller, b. Apr. 13, 1916.

Oscar S. Miller is a Church of the Brethren minister.

No. 239. MINOR W. MILLER, b. Aug. 2, 1885, at Bridgewater, Va. 82.

m. NELLIE BOWMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1883, at Johnson City, Tenn. Date of m., Oct. 27, 1909. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Esther S. Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1910.
2. M. Arlene Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1912.
3. M. Willard Miller, b. May 9, 1914.
4. Horace G. Miller, b. Apr. 11, 1916.
5. Vera E. Miller, b. May 4, 1918.
6. Ray B. Miller, b. May 9, 1921.

No. 240. ELLA MILLER, b. Oct. 30, 1887. 82.

m. EARL FLOHR, b. Jan. 23, 1884. Mr. Flohr is a Church of the Brethren minister, and he and his wife spent a term of service as missionaries in Africa. They were m. Sept 7, 1916. Address, Vienna, Va.

1. Julia Ann Flohr, b. June 19, 1918, at Bridge-Va.
2. Lewis Benton Flohr, b. Nov. 17, 1921, at New Windsor, Md.
3. Annabelle Elizabeth Flohr, b. Mar. 14, 1929, at Garkida, Nigeria, Africa.

No. 241. WILLIAM S. MILLER, b. Feb. 7, 1892. 82.

m. JOSIE RUTH CRAUN, b. Oct. 26, 1895. Date of m., Oct. 28, 1915. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Charles William Miller, b. July 26, 1916.
2. Cleada Adaline Miller, b. Feb. 8, 1918.

3. Lawrence Craun Miller, b. June 28, 1919.

4. Lydia Ann Miller, b. Apr. 20, 1921.

No. 242. MATTIE MILLER, b. Jan. 24, 1894. 82.

m. JACOB TEXIER, b. Sept. 3, 1886. Address, 775
Collicello St., Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Lorraine Texier, b. Nov. 8, 1920, at Port Chester,
N. Y.

2. Lowell Miller Texier, b. Oct. 16, 1925, at Har-
risonburg, Va.

3. Rosemary Texier, b. Apr. 25, 1929.

4. Hobart G. Texier, b. June 10, 1932.

No. 243. JOSEPH H. MILLER, b. May 6, 1897. 82.

m. JESSIE MAE RALSTON Nov. 9, 1929.

1. Richard Ralston Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1931.

2. Donald Wayne Miller, b. Apr. 4, 1935; d. Apr.
7, 1935.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 244. DAISY VIRGINIA MILLER, b. Dec. 19, 1883. 83.
m. GEORGE H. CRAIG, b. May 4, 1878. Date of m.,
Dec. 25, 1906. Address, Washington, D. C.,
503 Trenton St., S. E.

No. 245. JOHN NATHANIEL MILLER, b. Oct. 11, 1885; d.
Dec. 7, 1932. 83.

m. HELEN I. BAUSERMAN, b. July 2, 1892. Date of
m., July 8, 1909. Address, Washington, D. C.,
4142 7th St., N. W.

1. Hamilton B. Miller, b. Apr. 21, 1910.
2. Annie L. Miller, b. Mar. 26, 1911.
3. Phyllis Hope Miller, b. July 30, 1912.
4. Mildred C. Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1913.
m. Carl Santilli May 7, 1931.
5. Katherine L. Miller, b. May 9, 1915.
6. William Harry Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1916.
7. John N. Miller, Jr., b. July 16, 1918.
8. Bettine C. Miller, b. Apr. 18, 1920.
9. Harvey R. Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1922.

The first three children were b. at New Hope,
Va., the last six at Louisa, Va.

No. 246. WARD B. MILLER, b. Apr. 18, 1888. 83.

m. LINNIE E. CHAMBERS, b. July 18, 1895. Date
of m., Mar. 13, 1916. Address, Springfield,
Ill.

1. June Miller, b. June 5, 1918.
2. Beatrice Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1920.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 247. EFFIE ELIZABETH CLICK, b. Apr. 19, 1894. 84.
m. JOHN M. GARST Jan. 13, 1916.
1. Mabel Virginia Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1920.
2. Raymond Harold Garst, b. Aug. 22, 1921.
- No. 248. CORA CATHARINE CLICK, b. Sept. 27, 1896. 84.
m. WARREN G. FISHER of Covington, O.
- No. 249. CARRIE FRANCES CLICK, b. Aug. 17, 1901. 84.
m. CALEB H. SMITH Aug. 17, 1927. Address,
Ceredo, W. Va.
1. Larry Click Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1931, at Charlottesville, Va.

FIFTH GENERATION

- No. 250. BERTHA MILLER, b. Jan. 30, 1893. 85.
m. HOMER N. SACKETT Dec. 12, 1916. Address,
Mt. Crawford, Va.
1. Willard Carlyle Sackett, b. Dec. 23, 1918.
2. Chas. Miller Sackett, b. Nov. 6, 1923.
- No. 251. DELPHIA M. MILLER, b. July 9, 1894. 85.
m. DAVID H. WRIGHT Oct. 23, 1919. Address,
Waynesboro, Va. (See No. 129).
- No. 252. VADA E. MILLER, b. Oct. 29, 1895; d. Aug. 26,
1924. 85.
m. Roy T. Clark, June 16, 1921. Address, Bridge-
water, Va.
- No. 253. HUBERT MILLER, b. July 24, 1896. 85.
m. NAOMI E. GOOD Feb. 14, 1924. Address, Piqua,
O., Route 1.
- No. 254. NORA C. MILLER, b. Aug. 12, 1901. 85.
m. EARL SAYRE July 24, 1923. Address, Waynes-
boro, Va.
1. Bonnie Eloise Sayre, b. Aug. 6, 1924.
2. John Earle Sayre, b. Nov. 27, 1925.
3. Louise Miller Sayre, b. Aug. 20, 1927.
4. Bettie Lou Sayre, b. Nov. 20, 1932.
- No. 255. SADIE N. MILLER, b. Dec. 12, 1903. 85.
m. ERNEST F. EARLY June 11, 1925. Address,
Waynesboro, Va. (See I, 56).
1. Doris Gene Early, b. July 26, 1927.
2. Corinne Miller Early, b. July 31, 1928.
3. Elizabeth Ann Early, b. June 14, 1932.
- No. 256. EDNA L. MILLER, b. Mar. 6, 1905. 85.
m. GEORGE W. MILLER, b. Dec. 15, 1899. Date of
m., Aug. 16, 1928. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
1. John Leigh Miller, b. May 23, 1930.
2. Janice Kathryn Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1933.
- No. 257. MARVIN CLICK MILLER, b. Jan. 17, 1907. 85.
m. VIRGINIA RIMEL June 25, 1931. Address, Way-
nesboro, Va.
1. Glenn Click Miller, b. Nov. 1, 1933.

FIFTH GENERATION

No. 258. JOHN HARVEY EVERS, b. June 17, 1891, in Augusta Co., Va. 86.

m. LOMIE C. LEE, b. Oct. 22, 1893, in Orange Co., Va. Date of m., Nov. 28, 1910. Address Lynchburg, Va., Route No. 2.

1. Carl Thomas Evers, b. Nov. 23, 1919.
2. Frank Edward Evers, b. Nov. 7, 1921.
3. John Earl Evers, b. Nov. 7, 1921. (Twin brother of Frank).
4. Lawrence Carter Evers, b. Jan. 5, 1926.
5. William Owen Evers, b. July 11, 1914; d. Oct. 14, 1924.
6. Frances Elizabeth Evers, b. July 13, 1912.
7. Paul Mason Evers, b. Nov. 6, 1915.
8. Arthur Durby Evers, b. Nov. 12, 1917.
9. Nelson Peronneon Evers, b. Feb. 18, 1932.

No. 259. VERDIE ELIZABETH EVERS, b. Nov. 26, 1893. 86.

m. IRWIN LINAWEAVER, b. Aug. 18, 1896. Date of m., Oct. 9, 1917. Address, Harrisonburg, Va., Route No. 5.

1. Genevieve Linaweaver, b. Dec. 21, 1925.

No. 260. WILLIE EVERS, b. May 27, 1895, at Bridgewater, Va. 86.

m. MARIAN AMBER HARPER, b. June 2, 1903, in Harrison County, Iowa. Date of m., Mar. 15, 1922. Address, Logan, Iowa.

1. Minnie Marilyn Evers, b. May 6, 1923.
2. Beulah Mardell Evers, b. Dec. 19, 1927.
3. Beverly Jeanette Evers, b. Mar. 1, 1931.
4. William Royce Evers, b. June 14, 1937.

No. 261. WARREN EVERS, b. Aug. 29, 1897. 86.

m. MILDRED BROWN, b. July 14, 1904. From Havre De Grace, Md. Date of m., Sept. 26, 1918. The following children were b. at Wilmington, Del.:

1. Warren Evers, b. Oct. 20, 1919.
2. Bettie Romaine Evers, b. Nov. 8, 1930.

No. 262. ELLA EVERS, b. June 2, 1899. 86.

m. RUSSELL J. THACKER, b. Sept. 22, 1900. Date
of m., Oct. 27, 1921. Address, Elkton, Va.

1. Mae Frances Thacker, b. Aug. 20, 1923.

JACOB MILLER

OF 1748

His Descendants and
Connections

PART IV

Containing Connecting Links Between Part III and
IV and the Genealogy of the Daughters of

JACOB MILLER

With an Index to the Four Parts



JACOB MILLER

JACOB MILLER

of

1748

His Descendants and Connections

PART IV

CONTAINING CONNECTING LINKS BETWEEN
PARTS III AND IV

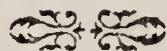
AND THE GENEALOGY OF THE DAUGHTERS
OF

JACOB MILLER

WITH AN INDEX TO THE FOUR PARTS

COLLECTED AND COMPILED

J. CARSON MILLER



Published by

J. CARSON MILLER
MOORES STORE, VA.

1939

1
6165

Copyright
1939
J. CARSON MILLER

Printed by
SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.
STRASBURG, VA.

1938 of
Early Entry

CONNECTING LINKS BETWEEN PARTS III AND IV

REUNION OF 1938

THE EIGHTH annual reunion of the clan of Jacob Miller of 1748 was held at Garber's Church, near Harrisonburg, Va., on Saturday, August 6. Rev. Earl M. Bowman, Pastor of the Harrisonburg Church of the Brethren, conducted the devotional service. An address of welcome was given by Miss Tressie Myers of the Garber's Church congregation. Responses were given by W. S. Flory, of Bridgewater and by M. O. Miller of Broadway. Music was furnished by the congregation, with some special selections given by a male quartet, which consisted of descendants of Jacob Miller of 1748.

Considerable interest was manifested, and a number of copies of PARTS I, II, and III of the history were sold. Letters of greeting were read by the secretary from the following: Joseph Early of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Huber M. Miller of Toledo, O.; William E. Davis of Beaverton, Mich.; S. A. Miller of Modesto, Cal.; Homer M. Mohr of St. Petersburg, Fla.; Rev. and Mrs. P. S. Davis of Springs, Pa. and Mrs. W. D. Johnson of Waterloo, Ia. The letters showed that we were kindly remembered by our absent cousins.

S. Jacob Miller of Nokesville, Va. gave a talk, and exhibited a cogwheel that was a part of the threshing machine in the Martin Miller barn, more than a hundred years ago. Talks were also given by Rev. L. S. Miller and J. Carson Miller in regard to certain phases of our work. A picnic dinner was served on tables, under the trees in the church yard. The dinner and social period were highly enjoyed.

The attendance from Rockingham and adjoining counties was large. Relatives were present from Roanoke, Vienna, Nokesville, Washington, D. C. and Ohio. It was decided to hold the next reunion at Nokesville, Va., on the

first Saturday in August, 1939. Mrs. Emma Miller of Nokesville was appointed Chairman of the Program Committee. Greenmount and Bridgewater had also called for the next reunion, but the majority vote was in favor of Nokesville.

The officers that have been serving since the organization of the clan, were again reelected for the coming year. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Earl Flohr, of Vienna, Va.

Please note the following corrections and additions:

PART I

- No. 18, 4. Benjamin Kagey m. Eugenia Holmes Roberts
Nov. 2, 1937.
- No. 39, 3. Wilbur S. Miller m. Rose Lee Showns (b. Dec.
31, 1897) Nov. 27, 1938. Rose Lee Showns
is the daughter of Charles Isaac Showns and
Florence Hawkins Showns.
- No. 42, 1. Philip Kaga Heacock, second son of Earl and
Helen Heacock, was b. Nov. 20, 1938, at Dan-
ville, Ill.
- No. 42, 2. Dan Kaga Heacock was taken into the home of
Don and Jane Kaga Nov. 27, 1938. He was
b. Aug. 31, 1938.
- No. 43, 1. John Wesley McCarty and Ida Leona Rowand
were m. June 11, 1938. John Joseph McCarty
b. to this union Apr. 21, 1939.
- No. 46, 3. Katherine Virginia Gill, b. Apr. 28, 1939.
- No. 47, 3. Roberta Catharine Hinegardner m. Joseph
Michael McGloughlin July 26, 1938. He was
b. Nov. 13, 1911.
- No. 51. Lucy Hedrick Kagey d. Aug. 18, 1935. Wil-
liam Otis Kagey and Ida Elizabeth Leonard
were m. Apr. 15, 1939.
- No. 58, 2. Leonard G. Early m Esther Meira Weinman
Oct. 12, 1938, at Cleveland, O.
- No. 61. Robert Letcher Moore, b. to Karl and Ellen
Kagey Moore, Feb. 25, 1939.

PART II

- No. 17. Benjamin F. Miller m. Annie Lottie Garber for his second wife.
- No. 36, 9. Lessie Caricofe m. Frank Sine (b. Aug. 7, 1885) Sept. 2, 1937. Address, Maurertown, Va.
- No. 41. Jacob T. Miller d. June 5, 1938.
- No. 119, 1. Floyd H. Miller has moved to Cincinnati, O., Mariemont Ad., 6714 Maple St. He is in the office of the Union Central Life Ins. Co., Agricultural Dept.
- No. 119, 2. Loren V. Miller is Superintendent of the Hollansburg Consolidated School. (2) An adopted daughter Jane Lois Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1937, at Dayton, O.
- No. 119, 3. Robert H. Miller is teacher of the Gettysburg Consolidated School. (2) Carolyn Sue Miller was b. into this home Nov. 28, 1938, at Gettysburg, O.
- No. 134, 1. Olen and Virginia Miller have two children:
1. Annie Marie Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1935.
2. Elton Wilson Miller, b. May 12, 1937.
- No. 135, 3. Sarah Etta Kimble m. Carl L. Williams (b. Jan. 26, 1917) July 30, 1938.
- No. 136, 2. Otho Miller m. Mary Simmers (b. Aug. 19, 1914) Sept. 23, 1936. Children b. to this union:
1. Donna Lee Miller, b. July 5, 1937.
2. Joice Jane Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1938.
- No. 144, 4. Billy Joe Cupp, b. Mar. 6, 1938, to Samuel and Grace Miller Cupp.
- No. 150, 2. Nelson Thomas Huffman, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1938, second child of Nelson and Bertha Huffman.

PART III

- No. 4, 11. The record of this family was received too late for PART III.

JOSEPH EARLY, b. June 7, 1846; d. Oct. 17, 1921.
m. MARGARET ROHER, b. Oct. 6, 1848, at Fredericks-
burg, Md.; d. Nov. 18, 1896.

Children:

1. Jennie Early, b. Dec. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1912.
Place of b., Lexington, O. m. William T. South
Oct. 20, 1886.
 2. Stella Early, b. July 14, 1874.
m. William MacMahan Jan. 18, 1893. Ad-
dress, Overland, Mo.
 3. Josie Early, b. Sept. 6, 1876; d. Dec. 28, 1902.
m. Frank French July 24, 1898.
 4. Charles Early, b. Apr. 3, 1881, at Jonesburg, Mo.
m. Lena Mulnix May 19, 1908. Address,
Muncie, Ind.
(1) Edgar Early, b. Feb. 24, 1914, at Muncie,
Ind.
m. Esther May Thorpe Oct. 2, 1937.
(2) Oma Early, b. Dec. 18, 1920, at Muncie,
Ind.
 5. John Estill Early, b. Oct. 12, 1883, at Price's
Branch, Mo.
m. Minnie Boyd Dec. 5, 1918. Address,
Muncie, Ind.
 6. Rollo Early, b. Sept. 29, 1890.
m. Emma Lutman Aug. 1918. Address, War-
renton, Mo.
- No. 9. WILLIAM E. DAVIS of Beaverton, Mich., a grand-
son of Daniel Miller, herewith clears up a few errors
we made in PART III.

"Daniel Miller and Catharine Miller were m. Aug. 27,
1837, in Rockingham county, Va. On Mar. 10, 1838 they
moved to Augusta county and lived there five years. Their
first four children were b. in Augusta county. He then
bought a tract of land in Botetourt county, Va., on which
was a sawmill, a planing mill and a grist mill, and moved
his family to Botetourt county. In 1860 he sold his Bote-
tourt home to a Mr. Click, getting a small down payment,

and moved to Indiana. The trip to Indiana was made in three wagons, crossing the Ohio River on boats. He bought a farm near the little town of Courter, and earned his money to pay for it. In the spring of 1866 he received the balance of the money on the Virginia home. As this was in Southern money he had to exchange it for Northern money, at a discount of 50 per cent, before he could use it. This caused him a considerable loss. However, he was never heard to murmur or complain, as he and his family well knew that many had lost everything they had through the war. After the death of his wife, Daniel Miller lived around with his children by turns. He died at the home of his son-in-law, John A. Kinzie."

No. 9, 13. JOSEPHINE N. MILLER, b. Oct. 25, 1857.

m. JACOB FISHER (second wife). Date of m., July 27, 1879.

1. Ruth Fisher, b. Feb. 10, 1889.

m. Roy E. Miller Sept. 1, 1907. Address, Rocky Ford, Colo.

(1) Galen E. Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1911.

m. Howardine Roach Mar. 30, 1936.

[1] Gaylene J. Miller, b. Mar. 18, 1937.

(2) Wilda Josephine Miller, b. Nov. 8, 1913.

No. 65. James Edward Kinzie's children were all b. in Cass county, Ind.

No. 69. John A. Kinzie was b. in Franklin county, Va., instead of Cass county, Ind.

No. 77. Mattie Miller Early d. July 26, 1938.

No. 80. BENJAMIN COFFMAN MILLER, b. Aug. 15, 1868.

m. EMMA BELLE KERSH, b. July 17, 1866. Address, Elizabethtown, Pa.

1. Laurence Carl Thompson Miller, b. Jan. 21, 1892.

m. Mabel Hertzler Sept. 5, 1917. She d. Mar. 24, 1918.

m. Antoinette Vity Sept. 24, 1919.

2. Gussie Margarite Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1893; d. Jan. 11, 1894.

3. Annie Virginia Miller, b. Jan. 11, 1903; d. June 20, 1903.

No. 90e., 1. FRANK EARLY BROWER, b. Oct. 15, 1896.
Address, R. 4, Dayton, O.

m. RUTH ROGER, b. Apr. 2, 1897; d. Mar. 2, 1929.
Date of m., May 6, 1916.

1. Glenna Frances Brower, b. Sept. 19, 1917, at
Chicago, Ill.

m. Carl Norris Oct. 12, 1935.

FRANK EARLY BROWER (second m.)

m. Gladys Gertrude Zimmerman, b. Apr. 26,
1909, at Eaton, Ind. Date of m., Nov.
9, 1929.

1. Patricia Lou Brower, b. Feb. 1, 1932, at
Dayton, Or.

2. Rosemary Brower, b. Sept. 25, 1934.

No. 94, 2, (1). Jacob D. Garber m. Alda Pauline Red-
mond Jan. 14, 1939.

No. 153, 3, (3). Should be D. Lanny Miller.

No. 170. Mary Alice Kagey, b. Dec. 26, 1874.

No. 32, 2, 3. John A. Harner d. Dec. 31, 1931, and not
Chas. B. Harner.

No. 127. Mary E. Wright, d. Apr. 13, 1939.

No. 188b. The following children of William E. Davis
were omitted, not having been reported in
time for PART III.

1. Andrew F. Davis, b. June 11, 1896.

2. Arthur T. Davis, b. Aug. 9, 1898.

m. Marcella Keener Nov. 29, 1933.

Address, 96 Everett Ave., Akron, O.

3. Mary E. Davis, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

4. Mae V. Davis, b. May 4, 1905.

The four children of Mr. Davis are all high school
graduates, and have taken further courses to prepare them-
selves for educational work. Mae V. has taught ten years.

No. 190. Here follow the families of three of John A.
Fisher's children, omitted in PART III.

No. 190, 2. FLORENCE EDNA FISHER, b. Sept. 12, 1891.
m. ALBERT BRUBAKER, b. July 27, 1880; d. Feb. 12, 1921. Date of m., Sept. 12, 1915.

1. Edwin LeRoy Brubaker, b. Sept. 23, 1917.
m. Arloene Smith, June 30, 1936.
(1) Gail Ann Brubaker, b. Feb. 28, 1937.
(2) James A. Brubaker, b. Jan. 7, 1938.
(3) Janet Elaine Brubaker, b. Jan. 7, 1938.
(2) and (3) are twins.

Florence Fisher Brubaker m. Edward Arnold in 1929.
Address, Logansport, Ind.

No. 190, 3. RUTH MAY FISHER, b. May 13, 1898.
m. ROSCOE SHATTO, b. May 11, 1898. Date of m.,
Aug. 25, 1918.

1. Inez Irene Shatto, b. Apr. 24, 1919.
2. Meredith John Shatto, b. Sept. 25, 1920.
3. Walter Ronald Shatto, b. Apr. 4, 1927.
4. Donald Clinton Shatto, b. June 1, 1930.

Address of above, Vulcan, Alberta, Canada.

No. 190, 4. MAXIE ALICE FISHER, b. Aug. 17, 1900.
m. HOWARD H. MILLER, b. June 11, 1900. Date
of m., June 12, 1927.

1. Priscilla Joan Miller, b. Aug. 30, 1928.
2. Keith Frederick Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1932.
3. John Charles Miller, b. June 29, 1934.

Address of above, Mineral Ridge, O.

No. 203, 2. Son of Harold Flora should be Ronald instead
of Donald.

No. 216. Edward M. Glick, d. July 29, 1938.

No. 217, 4. JOSEPH S. SHIFLETT m. EVELYN VIRGINIA
SORRELS June 8, 1939.

No. 236. Hiram Showalter d. Nov. 12, 1938. Hiram had
entered the teacher's profession, having received his
Ph.D. from the University of Va. At the time of his
death he held a position in King's College, Bristol,
Tenn.

CLOSE OF THE PRESENT VOLUME

WE HAVE now made corrections and supplied omissions as far as they have been reported to us. In some of the families, there have no doubt been births, deaths and marriages that we have failed to get, and many more changes will take place in our clan before this comes from the hands of the printers.

We have thought best to close the present volume with this part IV, and prepare an index to the four parts to assist in locating the names thus far recorded. The names that occur in the "Connecting Links" are listed separately. So, if you do not find the name you are looking for in the main index, you may find it in this special list.

Some of the names are followed by brief biographies. We feel that there are many more that deserve fuller notice than we have given them. We can assure you, however, that there has been no intention on our part to treat any one disrespectfully by failing to give due notice of his life and work. We are personally acquainted with only a small number of the several thousand people here listed, and as information in regard to others has often come to us sparingly, it could not reasonably be expected that we give an extended biography, even where it seemed to be needed. Then too, it has been our purpose in these records to give only an outline of the descendants of Jacob Miller of 1748, and not to give a full history. It would be very gratifying to us to have some one to follow and write a complete history of the Jacob Miller family.

The reader will please kindly report to us any mistakes or omissions he may discover in this genealogy. Such information will be reported at future reunions, and if it proves of sufficient importance, it may be published from time to time.

It is our suggestion that the four numbers of this genealogy be bound together in a book, and that a few blank

leaves be placed after each part for the purpose of recording further information.

We very much regret that we can not give further details in regard to the daughters of Jacob Miller, and that we can give practically nothing in regard to the two sons, David and Jacob, Jr. But the time has come for us to close these records, brief though they may be.

We most heartily thank all those who have stood by us in the publication of this genealogy, and have favored us with their help in various ways.

THE DAUGHTERS OF JACOB MILLER OF 1748 SUSANNA MILLER

BY REFERRING to the family tree at the beginning of PART I, it will be seen that Jacob Miller had three daughters; viz., Susanna, Nancy and Barbara. Susanna seems to have been the oldest, although we are unable to give definite dates of her birth, marriage or death.

For the information on the descendants of Susanna Miller we are especially indebted to Dr. John A. Garber (Dec'd) of Washington, D. C.; G. Ed. Garber of Sangersville, Va.; Rev. S. I. Bowman and Rev. B. S. Landes of Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 2. SUSANNA MILLER, b. about 1780.
m. DANIEL GARBER, b. 1769, d. ———

Daniel Garber was the son of Elder John Garber, who came from York county, Pa., about 1775 or 1776. Daniel and Susanna lived near Harrisonburg, Va., on the farm of which Rev. S. I. Bowman's farm is a part. He had a son Daniel, whose descendants are here traced. We have been unable to ascertain whether he had any other children besides Daniel. After the death of Susanna Miller Garber, Daniel (son of John) married Elizabeth Shank (Jan. 10, 1815).

No. 3. DANIEL GARBER, b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. Nov. 25, 1865. 2

m. MARY RAWLEY, b. July 13, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1875. Date of m., Apr. 10, 1827. The marriage was performed by his father, Elder Daniel Garber.

—See Marriage Rec., Rockingham Co., Va.

Children:

1. Martin Garber, b. May 28, 1828; d. July 1, 1912.
No. 4.

2. Bettie Garber, b. —; d. —. No. 5.

3. Annie Garber, b. Mar. 10, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1873.
No. 6.
4. Susanna Garber, b. May 31, 1841; d. Dec. 5, 1927.
No. 7.
5. Daniel Garber, b. Jan. 23, 1842; d. July 18, 1906.
No. 8.
6. Barbara Garber, b. June 18, 1848; d. Dec. 30, 1932. No. 9.
7. Polly Garber, b. —; d. —. No. 10.
8. John Garber, b. —; d. —. May 6, 1862.
- No. 4. MARTIN GARBER, b. May 28, 1828; d. July 1, 1912. 3.
- m. ELIZABETH SANGER, b. Nov. 29, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1908. Date of m., Nov. 17, 1850. They lived near Sangerville, Va.

Children:

1. Daniel Henry Garber, b. Apr. 25, 1851. No. 11.
2. Lydia Jane Garber, b. June 14, 1853. No. 12.
3. John Sanger Garber, b. Oct. 6, 1854. No. 13.
4. Elizabeth Mary Garber, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1860.
5. Martin Franklin Garber, b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. Aug. 1, 1860.
6. David Phillip Garber, b. Mar. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 16, 1860.
7. Jacob Samuel Garber, b. June 14, 1861; d. Dec. 22, 1936. No. 14.
8. Emma Frances Garber, b. May 1, 1864. No. 15.
9. George Edward Garber, b. Aug. 23, 1865. No. 16.
10. Joseph Abraham Garber, b. Jan. 21, 1868. No. 16a.
11. Annie Lottie Garber, b. Aug. 2, 1869. No. 17.
12. Trevy Davis Garber, b. May 28, 1871. No. 18.
13. Benjamin Stuart Garber, b. Sept. 28, 1873. No. 19.
- No. 5. BETTIE GARBER, b. —. 3.
- m. WILLIAM KOONTZ, b. —.

Children:

1. Frank Koontz
2. Mollie Koontz
3. Dan Koontz
4. Virginia Koontz
5. John Koontz
6. Reuben Koontz

No. 6. ANNIE GARBER, b. Mar. 10, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1873.
3.

m. B. F. COFFMAN, b. June 22, 1833; d. Oct. 27,
1909. Date of m., July 19, 1859.

1. Mary C. Coffman, b. Apr. 22, 1867. No. 20.

No. 7. SUSANNA GARBER, b. May 31, 1841; d. Dec. 5,
1927. 3.

m. JAMES T. COOL, b. July 13, 1834; d. May 7, 1917.
Married at Dayton, Va., in 1862.

1. Annie Elizabeth Cool, b. ——. No. 21.
2. Mary Margaret Cool, b. Sept. 6, 1869. No. 22.

No. 8. DANIEL GARBER, b. Jan. 23, 1862; d. July 18,
1906. 3.

m. FRANCES COFFMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1844; d. Mar. 31,
1918.

Children:

- i. John A. Garber, b. Oct. 18, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1938.
No. 23.
2. Joseph A. D. Garber, b. Feb. 1, 1871. Resides
in Washington, D. C.
3. Mary Frances Garber, b. Jan. 4, 1876; d. March
1923. No. 24.
4. Sara Elizabeth Garber, b. Feb. 28, 1879. Resides
in Washington, D. C.

No. 9. BARBARA GARBER, b. June 18, 1848; d. Dec. 30,
1932. 3.

m. STUART F. LANDES, b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. Dec. 3,
1924. Date of m., Apr. 18, 1872. To this
union was b. one son.

1. Benjamin S. Landes, b. Nov. 20, 1873, at Harrisonburg, Va. No. 25.
- No. 10. POLLY (MARY) GARBER, b. ——. 3.
m. JOSEPH COFFMAN. Address, Eaton, Ohio. Two sons, b. at Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Luther Coffman, b. in 1873. No. 26.
2. Daniel Coffman, b. in 1875. No. 27.
- No. 11. DANIEL HENRY GARBER, b. Apr. 25, 1851. 4.
m. JANIE RUFF, b. Nov. 21, 1856; d. Dec. 26, 1925.
Date of m., Jan. 7, 1875.
1. Stella Blanche Garber, b. Dec. 7, 1876, at Sangerville, Va.
m. Jacob H. Yager. Address, Philippi, W. Va.
(1) Elizabeth Louise Yager.
m. William E. Gribble
[1] William E. Gribble, Jr., (Dec'd)
[2] Margaret Ann Gribble (Foster child)
[3] Martha Virginia Gribble
[4] Robert Lee Gribble
(2) Henry Garber Yager.
m. Ruby Davis
(3) Margaret Jane Yager.
- No. 12. LYDIA JANE GARBER, b. June 14, 1853; d. Apr. 15, 1932. 4.
m. ABRAHAM PIERCE CUPP, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. Apr. 15, 1929. Date of m., Aug. 22, 1886.
Last address, Bridgewater, Va.
1. John Edward Cupp, b. July 17, 1887.
m. Mattie E. Howdyshell Mar. 29, 1929.
(1) Arvilla Jane Cupp, b. Dec. 18, 1929; d. Dec. 20, 1929.
2. Daniel Martin Cupp, b. Aug. 5, 1889.
3. Bessie Barbara Cupp, b. Sept. 14, 1891.
m. Benjamin R. Cupp Oct. 8, 1912.
(1) Hazel May Cupp, b. May 5, 1912.
- No. 13. JOHN SANGER GARBER, b. Oct. 6, 1854; d. July 13, 1931. 4. Unmarried. Served in the

Spanish American War. Last address, Elkins,
W. Va.

No. 14. JACOB SAMUEL GARBER, b. June 14, 1861; d. Dec.
23, 1936. 4.

m. VERNIE L. PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 9, 1863. Address,
Bridgewater, Va., Route 1.

1. Emery M. Garber, b. Oct. 29, 1888. Address,
416 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.

No. 15. EMMA FRANCES GARBER, b. May 1, 1864; d. July
27, 1934. 4.

m. EMANUEL J. MILLER, b. Sept. 13, 1862; d. Jan.
14, 1936. Address, Bridgewater, Va., Route 1.
(See PART II, 35).

1. Jesse O. Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1887; d. Feb. 12, 1931.
m. Annie V. Garber, b. May 30, 1883. Date
of m., Sept. 19, 1906.

(1) Olen Garber Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1927.
m. Virginia Wilson.

(2) Loren Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1922.

2. Bryda Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1894.

No. 16. GEORGE EDWARD GARBER, b. Aug. 23, 1865, at
Sangerville, Va. 4.

m. MARY ELIZABETH CATHARINE WINE, b. Nov. 3,
1868, at Sangerville, Va. Date of m., Jan.
19, 1890.

1. Meda May Garber, b. Nov. 7, 1892.

m. L. B. Argenbright, Jan. 19, 1917. Address,
Bridgewater, Va.

(1) Charlotte Garber Argenbright, b. Aug. 28,
1918.

(2) Ruth Louise Argenbright, b. Feb. 1, 1922.

(3) Leah Elizabeth Argenbright, b. Mar. 14,
1924.

(4) Don Martin Argenbright, b. July 5, 1927.

(5) Dale Alfred Argenbright, b. July 5, 1927.
Twin brother to Don.

(6) Eunice Elaine Argenbright, b. Nov. 12,
1929.

2. Martin Gilmer Garber, b. Aug. 15, 1896.
m. Lela Ruff Feb. 21, 1929.
(1) Phyllis Page Garber, b. Apr. 22, 1930.
(2) Charles Edward Garber, b. Nov. 21, 1935,
at Woodbridge, Va.
3. Daniel Wilmer Garber, b. Aug. 15, 1896. Twin
brother to Martin.
m. Blanche Ruff Mar. 31, 1921.
(1) Wilmer Galen Garber, b. June 6, 1922.
(2) Williette Geraldine Garber, b. June 6,
1922; d. Aug. 13, 1936. Twin sister
to Wilmer Galen.
(3) John Manly Garber, b. Jan. 26, 1925.
(4) Edward Stanley Garber, b. Jan. 26, 1925.
Twin brother to John Manly.
- No. 16a. JOSEPH A. GARBER, b. Jan. 21, 1868, m. MARY
BRADLEY.
- No. 17. ANNIE LOTTIE GARBER, b. Aug. 2, 1869. 4.
m. BENJAMIN F. MILLER, b. Oct. 15, 1863. (See
II, 17). Address, Fairfax, Va.
1. Leah Miller, b. July 31, 1907; d. Feb. 28, 1909.
2. John Adam Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1910.
3. Clyde Garber Miller, b. June 19, 1911.
4. Christie Eve Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1912; d. Oct.
26, 1919.
- No. 18. TREVY DAVIS GARBER, b. May 21, 1871; d. Feb.
9, 1936. 4.
m. HETTIE EYE. Address, Bridgewater, Va.
- No. 19. BENJAMIN STUART GARBER, b. Sept. 23, 1873. 4.
m. ETTA L. SANFORD, b. Aug. 11, 1876, at Tucson,
Arizona. Address, 2806 Cathedral Ave.,
Washington, D. C.
1. Raymond Sanford Garber, b. Oct. 21, 1906.
m. Lela Elizabeth Summerour Mar. 28, 1928.
Address, 4318 Eighth St., Arlington,
Va.
(1) David Stuart Garber, b. Dec. 17, 1928.

(2) Louise Summerour Garber, b. Nov. 22, 1929.

(3) Raymond Sanford Garber, Jr., b. July 25, 1932, at Silver Spring, Md.

2. Elizabeth Louise Garber, b. Sept. 8, 1908.

3. Don Martin Garber, b. Dec. 4, 1909.

m. Mary Beckam Aiken June 7, 1938.

4. Stanley Stuart Garber, b. Nov. 21, 1912.

Benjamin Stuart Garber's children were all b. at Washington, D. C.

No. 20. MARY C. COFFMAN, b. May 22, 1868, at S. English, Ia. 6.

m. SOLOMON I. BOWMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1862. Date of m. June 8, 1884. Mr. Bowman is a Church of the Brethren minister, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Joseph B. Bowman, b. Jan. 19, 1886; d. Mar. 24, 1936.

m. Louise Smith Mar. 3, 1930.

2. Iva May Bowman, b. Aug. 20, 1893.

m. Rev. John M. Roller Aug. 30, 1923.

They have three children:

(1) Helen Catherine Roller, b. July 24, 1925, near Cross Keys, Va.

(2) Frances Roller, b. Jan. 10, 1927, near Harrisonburg, Va.

(3) Esther Roller, b. Aug. 12, 1934 at Chicago, Ill.

3. Oscar F. Bowman, b. Feb. 5, 1896. A church of the Brethren minister.

m. Mildred C. Thompson Aug. 8, 1934.

4. Raymond P. Bowman, b. Aug. 22, 1899.

5. Ruth C. Bowman, b. Dec. 3, 1906.

The first child of Rev. S. I. Bowman was b. at Nokesville, Va., the others near Harrisonburg, Va.

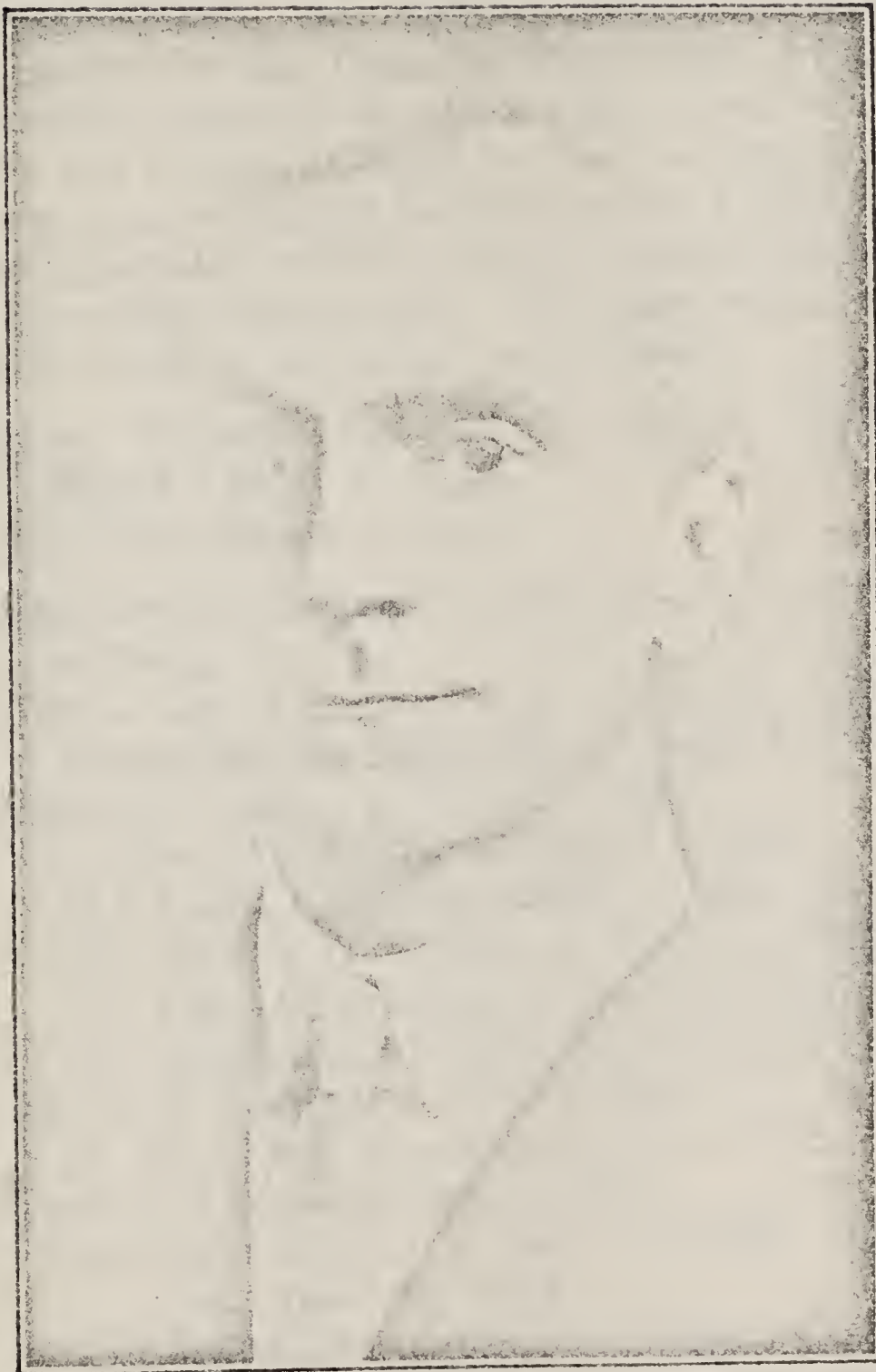
No. 21. ANNIE ELIZABETH COOL, b. ——. 7.

m. JOHN W. FITZSIMMONS.

No. 22. MARY MARGARET COOL, b. Sept. 6, 1869, Harrisonburg, Va. 7.

- m. CHARLES WESLEY KENDRICK, b. July 21, 1874,
Madison, Va. m. Dec. 1898.
1. Iva Cool Kendrick, b. Dec. 7, 1899.
m. Robert A. Haney Sept. 2, 1925. Address,
Ripley, Oklahoma.
(1) Mary Ann Haney, b. Aug. 15, 1932.
(2) Robertine Ava Haney, b. June 6, 1937.
 2. Neva Mason Kendrick, b. June 9, 1906.
m. Rev. Isaac J. Garber Aug. 8, 1929. Ad-
dress, Durbin, W. Va.
(1) Helen Kendrick Garber, b. Apr. 29, 1930.
(2) Charles Daniel Garber, b. May 8, 1934.
- No. 23. JOHN A. GARBER, b. Oct. 18, 1865; d. Aug. 6,
1938. 8.
- m. ELLA B. BEAN, b. Dec. 18, 1870. Date of m.,
26, 1889. Address, 204 Fourth St., S. E.
Washington, D. C.
1. Ruth Marie Garber, b. May 11, 1897.
m. Wardney Courtland Snarr Jan. 28, 1918.
Address, 200 Fourth St., S. E., Wash-
ington, D. C.
(1) Jeanne Elizabeth Snarr, b. Nov. 18, 1918.
 2. John Paul Garber, b. Mar. 24, 1902.
m. Elizabeth Brumbaugh June 15, 1922. Ad-
dress, Avon Park, Fla. Two children b.
in Avon Park, Fla.
(1) John Paul Garber, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1928.
(2) Gloria Gray Garber, b. Dec. 9, 1931.

John A. Garber was a direct descendant of Elder John Garber, being his great-great-great grandson. John A's education was many sided and practical. He was able to acquit himself creditably in almost any line of educational or religious work. He received his A. B. from Bridgewater College, was a graduate of Eastman Business College, and was an efficient stenographer. He was awarded his M. A. degree by George Washington University in 1915, and in 1920 the degree of Ph. D. was conferred on him. Dr. Garber and his wife were both noted teachers in Bridgewater



DR. JOHN A. GARBER (IV, 23)

College in its early history. After moving to Washington, D. C. he filled various positions most creditably. He was for a time official reporter of the United States Senate for the Washington Times. In 1896 he received an appointment to a position in the Treasury Department, where he served in various capacities for about forty years. In connection with his Church (Church of the Brethren) he is noted for the success attained in teaching the Garber Bible Class in the denomination's Washington church, which class he taught for nearly twenty years. This class was a prominent factor in bringing life to the young church.

No. 24. MARY FRANCES GARBER, b. Jan. 4, 1876; d. March 1923. 8.

m. EMANUEL BLOSSER 1903.

No. 25. BENJAMIN S. LANDES, b. Nov. 20, 1873, at Harrisonburg, Va. 9.

m. VIOLA GRACE BOWMAN, b. July 13, 1884, at Nokesville, Va. Date of m., Sept. 9, 1903.

1. Sylvia C. Landes, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

m. Ora W. Adams, b. May 21, 1901.

(1) Lucile Catharine Adams, b. June 11, 1925.

(2) Nelson W. Adams, b. Oct. 14, 1928.

(3) Gene Ora Adams, b. Apr. 19, 1931.

(4) Charlotte Sylvia Adams, b. Dec. 21, 1935.

2. Melvin B. Landes, b. Sept. 3, 1907.

m. Ava May Strawderman June 1932.

3. Vesta G. Landes, b. Oct. 6, 1911.

m. David Adams, b. June 20, 1904. Date of m., June 20, 1934.

(1) James David Adams, b. Sept. 18, 1935.

(2) June Ellen Adams, b. June 28, 1937.

4. Olen B. Landes, b. May 31, 1917.

5. Roydon W. Landes, b. June 7, 1921.

6. Mary Virginia Landes, b. May 7, 1924; d. June 17, 1924.

7. Mildred Lorine Landes, b. Nov. 7, 1925.

No. 26. LUTHER COFFMAN, b. in 1873, near Harrisonburg, Va. 10.

m. IDA MALOTT, b. in 1875, at Williamsburg, O.
They were m. in 1896. Six children were b.
to them.

1. Mildred Coffman, b. in 1899, at Eaton, O.
m. Charles E. Clark in 1925.
2. Joseph Coffman, b. in 1902, at Eaton, O.
m. Lucile Gates in 1928.
(1) Angela Coffman, b. Aug. 24, 1935.
3. Robert Coffman, b. in 1905, at Eaton, O.
4. Helen Coffman, b. in 1908, at Eaton, O.
m. Samuel Fulks in 1928.
(1) Mary Jane Fulks, b. July 19, 1928.
(2) Thomas Coffman Fulks, b. July 25, 1935.
5. Paul Coffman, b. in 1912.
6. James Coffman, b. in 1915.

No. 27. DANIEL S. COFFMAN, b. in 1875. 10.

m. VERGIE E. WILLIAMS, b. in 1881. Date of m.,
Dec. 14, 1899. Address, Eaton, O., Route 2.

1. Opal Coffman, b. Sept. 29, 1900.
m. Abel Creager Nov. 11, 1922.
2. Lucile Coffman, b. Oct. 15, 1909.
m. Gordon Dunlope Sept. 30, 1930.
Address, 311 N. Maple St., Eaton, O.
(1) Mary Virginia Dunlope, b. Sept. 21, 1932.
(2) Raymon Douglass Dunlope, b. Oct. 8,
1934.

NANCY MILLER

AS HAS been stated, Susanna Miller m. and lived near Harrisonburg, Va. The indications are that she was m. before Nancy, perhaps a year or two. In that case, it would have been quite natural for her sister Nancy to visit her at Harrisonburg, and perhaps remain with her for a time. Thus she would get acquainted in the Harrisonburg neighborhood, and no doubt on these visits she met Frederick Young. A little later they were m., and from this union a number of prominent families in Rockingham county have sprung.

Frederick Young no doubt took an active part in the affairs of the Miller family, for he and his brother-in-law, Martin Miller, bought the estate of Jacob Miller, Jr., when said Jacob became dissatisfied with the part willed to him by his father. We herewith give the descendants of Nancy Miller and Frederick Young, as far as we have been able to gather them. For this information we are indebted largely to Walter S. Flory and Dr. John S. Flory, both of Bridgewater, Va.

No. 50. NANCY MILLER, b. about 1784.

m. FREDERICK YOUNG about 1804.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Young, b. near Harrisonburg, 1805.
No. 51.

2. Abraham Young, b. near Harrisonburg, 1806.
m. Susan Burner.

3. — Young (a daughter).
m. — Arion. They lived near Sangerville,
Va.

4. — Young (a daughter).
m. — Arion. They lived near Sangerville,
Va.

5. — Young (a son); d. when four years old.

6. Anna Young, m. Geo. Huffman. They lived in Missouri.

Two of Frederick Young's daughters m. Arions. Mr. W. M. Arion (III, 142), Quicksburg, Va. gives the following in regard to his grandfather, John Arion:

JOHN ARION, b. June 16, 1799, near New Market, Va.; d. in 1871.

m. SUSANNA YOUNG in 1827, who d. in 1829, leaving one child, Susan Arion.

(We are inclined to believe that Susanna Young was one of Frederick Young's daughters). In 1831, John Arion m. Mary Garber, daughter of Abraham Garber, and granddaughter of Elder John Garber, who settled in the Valley of Virginia about 1775 or 1776. Mary Garber Arion d. in 1864, leaving three children of her own; viz., Abraham, Cornelius and Charlotte Rebecca, and a step daughter, Susan.

Susan Arion, daughter of John Arion and Susanna Young Arion, was b. in Shenandoah county, Va., Apr. 13, 1829. She m. Thomas Jones, one child, Sarah Elizabeth Jones, being b. to this union.

No. 51. ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. 1805; d. 1843. 50.

m. SAMUEL FLORY of Goods Mill, Va., b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 5, 1869. Date of m., Mar. 11, 1824. Eight children were b. to them.

1. Nancy Flory, b. about 1825. No. 52.

2. Catharine Flory, b. about 1826. No. 53.

3. Mary (Polly) Flory, b. about 1827. No. 54.

4. Abraham Flory, b. about 1829. No. 55.

5. Daniel Flory, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. Sept. 30, 1901. No. 56.

6. Elizabeth (Bettie) Flory, b. about 1834. No. 57.

7. Hannah Flory, b. about 1835. No. 58.

8. Noah Flory, b. Dec. 13, 1836; d. Feb. 27, 1883. No. 59.

Samuel Flory was the son of Elder John Flory, who came to Virginia from Pennsylvania, and settled near Pleasant Valley, Va.

- No. 52. NANCY FLORY, b. about 1825. 51.
m. WILLIAM RODEFFER. Last address, Goods Mill,
Va.

There were b. to them thirteen children, as follows:

1. John Rodeffer, d. in childhood.
2. Abraham Rodeffer, d. in childhood.
3. Conrad Rodeffer (Dec'd).
m. Malinda Diehl.
4. Samuel Rodeffer. Twice married.
5. Daniel Rodeffer (Dec'd).
m. Elizabeth (Betsy Ann) Showalter.
6. Isaac Rodeffer (Dec'd).
m. Susan Sanger. Last address, Mt. Morris,
Illinois.
7. Jacob Rodeffer, m. Fannie Michael. Last address,
Penn Laird, Va.
8. Noah Rodeffer, d. in 1913.
m. Mary Miller. Last address, Mt. Sterling,
Kentucky.
9. Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, m. ——— Bashor. Last
address, Umatilla, Fla.
10. William Rodeffer, m. at New Carlisle, O., which
was his last address.
11. Geo. D. Rodeffer, m. in Ohio, and was living at
Lima, O.
12. Hannah Margaret Rodeffer, m. David Showalter.
Address, Meyerhoeffers Store, Va.
13. Sarah Catharine Rodeffer, m. B. Meyerhoeffer.
Living in Augusta Co., Virginia.

We are unable to give full information on the Rodeffer family at this time. Miss Mary Hinegardner has given assistance on the Good family following.

- No. 53. CATHARINE FLORY, b. about 1826. 51.
m. SAMUEL GOOD. Children all b. in the neighbor-
hood of Goods Mill, Va.
1. Lucy Jane Good, b. ———; d. Apr. 27, 1918.
No. 70.

2. Eliza Good. No. 71.
3. Annie Good, d. unm. when about 21 or 22 yrs. old.
4. Peter Samuel Good, b. Feb. 24, 1851; d. Apr. 4, 1890.
5. Elizabeth (Bettie) Good, d. unm.
6. Susan Good. No. 72.
7. Michael Abraham Good, b. June 1857; d. Apr. 1934. No. 73.
8. Sarah Good. No. 74.
9. Thomas D. Good, m. Anna Belle Shuler. No children. Address, Elkton, Va.
10. Isaac N. Good. Address, Winchester, Va. No. 75.

No. 54. MARY (POLLY) FLORY, b. Oct. 25, 1827; d. Apr. 18, 1883. 51.

m. JOSEPH KLINE, b. Dec. 30, 1823; d. Apr. 5, 1879.
Date of m., Dec. 4, 1851. Last address, Broadway, Va. Children all b. at New Erection, Va.

1. Annie Kline, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. May 1893. No. 76.
2. Elizabeth Kline, b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1888.
3. Noah F. Kline, b. June 22, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1936. No. 77.
4. Benjamin Kline, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. May 30, 1927. No. 78.
5. Mary Kline, b. Jan. 27, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1863.
6. Samuel F. Kline, b. Apr. 23, 1861; d. May 30, 1863.
7. Solomon G. Kline, b. Dec. 4, 1864. No. 79.
8. Andrew F. (Andy) Kline, b. Feb. 9, 1868. No. 80.

On the Joseph Kline family, we have received help from Andrew F. Kline, Broadway, Va., and Mrs. John E. Stoddard, of Staunton, Va.

No. 55. ABRAHAM FLORY, b. ——. 51.

m. BARBARA SNELL. Address, Goods Mill, Va.

1. Susan Flory, b. near Mt. Crawford, Va.
m. John Kline. Address, Friedens, Va.
2. George Daniel Flory, b. near Mt. Crawford, Va.
m. (1) Mollie Long, (2) Minnie Long. Address, North River, Va.

No. 56. DANIEL FLORY, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. Sept. 30, 1901. 51.

m. SUSANNA WAMPLER, b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. Feb. 4, 1917. Last address, Broadway, Va. Both are buried in Linville Cr. Cemetery.

There were b. to them six children:

1. Ann Rebecca Flory, b. May 8, 1864. No. 60.
2. John Samuel Flory, b. Mar. 29, 1866, at Broadway, Va. No. 61.
3. Joseph Frederick Flory, b. Sept. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 26, 1930. No. 62.
4. Mary Catharine Flory, b. June 17, 1870. No. 63.
5. Isaac Long Flory, b. Sept. 23, 1872, at Broadway, Va. No. 64.
6. David Franklin Flory, b. June 10, 1875; d. Sept. 2, 1875.

No. 57. ELIZABETH (BETTIE) FLORY, b. near Harrisonburg, Va., 1834. 51.

m. JOSEPH SALYARDS. Last address, New Market, Va. Elizabeth was the second wife of Prof. Joseph Salyards. She became the mother of two sons and a daughter, but none of the three ever married, and all three died early in life. Therefore, any living descendants of Prof. Salyards are not her descendants. Her three children were (1) Joseph Salyards, Jr., (2) Minnie Salyards, (3) Wesley Salyards.

No. 58. HANNAH FLORY, b. near Harrisonburg, about 1835. 51.

m. PETER HAUGH. Last address, Goods Mill, Va.

1. A daughter, d. when quite small.
 2. Samuel J. Haugh, b. July 1860; d. —.
- m. Clara Slusser. Address, Penn Laird, Va.

3. William J. Haugh, b. Oct. 1861.

m. Belle Saufley. Address, Penn Laird, Va.

The children of Peter Haugh were b. at Goods Mill, Va.

No. 59. NOAH FLORY, b. Dec. 13, 1836; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
51.

m. SOPHIA E. SHOWALTER Jan. 24, 1861. Last address, Goods Mill, Va. Sophia Showalter was b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1921.

1. Mary Catharine Flory, b. Oct. 3, 1862; d. June 9, 1909. No. 65.

2. Ruth Annie Flory, b. Dec. 14, 1864, at Goods Mill, Va. No. 66.

3. Walter Samuel Flory, b. Nov. 26, 1866, at Goods Mill, Va. No. 67.

4. Adam Abraham Flory, b. Oct. 17, 1869, at Goods Mill, Va.

5. Hannah Dora Flory, b. Oct. 28, 1871, at Goods Mill, Va. No. 68.

6. Noah Franklin Flory, b. Dec. 14, 1873, at Goods Mill, Va. Died Aug. 1916, unm.

7. James Tilden Flory, b. July 2, 1876, at Goods Mill, Va. No. 69.

8. Daniel Phineas Flory, b. June 8, 1879; d. Sept. 27, 1903. Died unm. Last address, Washington, D. C.

No. 60. ANN REBECCA FLORY, b. May 8, 1864. 56.

m. JOHN HENRY HOOVER, b. Dec. 4, 1863. Mr. Hoover has been an extensive farmer and stock dealer, and has occupied numerous prominent positions in county and church. Members Church of the Brethren.

1. Ernest Miller Hoover, b. Aug. 29, 1886; d. July 10, 1921. Drowned while bathing in North River.

2. Flora Etta Hoover, b. Aug. 20, 1888.

m. Paul Haynes Bowman, b. July 5, 1887, at Jonesboro, Tenn. Date of m., Aug. 12, 1913.

Dr. Bowman was educated at Bridgewater College,

Crozier Theological Seminary and University of Pennsylvania. The degree of D. D. was conferred on him by Juniata College in 1925. He served the Bethany Church, Philadelphia, as pastor 1913-1915. For the next two years he was president of Blue Ridge College. In 1918 he was head of the Bible Department of B. C. A year later, on the retirement of Dr. Flory from the presidency of the College, he was chosen to fill that position, which he still holds. The following children were b. to Paul and Flora Hoover Bowman:

- (1) Paul Hoover Bowman, b. June 20, 1914, at Philadelphia, Pa.
 - (2) Grace Bowman, b. Oct. 8, 1917, at New Windsor, Md.
 - (3) John Evans Bowman, b. Apr. 23, 1920, at Bridgewater, Va.
 - (4) Rebecca Jean Bowman, b. Jan. 1, 1925, at Bridgewater, Va.
3. Stanley Franklin Hoover, b. Feb. 20, 1891.
m. Frances Gertrude Compton Jan. 9, 1893.
 4. Lester Daniel Hoover, b. Nov. 19, 1892.
m. Ethel Virginia Vaughan, b. May 15, 1890.
She was the daughter of Dr. W. A. Vaughan of Timberville, Va.
 5. Charles Emanuel Hoover, b. June 6, 1895; d. Aug. 14, 1919.
 6. Mervil John Hoover, b. Sept. 24, 1896.
m. Lessie Lee Life, b. Feb. 27, 1895. Date of m., Sept. 30, 1919.
 7. Saylor Cornelius Hoover, b. Aug. 14, 1891.
m. Ruby May Brill, b. Oct. 20, 1900. Date of m., Jan. 1, 1923. They have the following children, all b. at Timberville, Va.
 - (1) John Elwood Hoover, b. Apr. 28, 1924.
 - (2) Frank Flory Hoover, b. July 17, 1925.
 - (3) Eleanor Ray Hoover, b. Sept. 22, 1927.
 - (4) Mary Lou Hoover, b. Apr. 8, 1930.
 8. Raymond Isaac Hoover, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

m. Gladys Lohr, b. Mar. 16, 1906. Date of m., Sept. 12, 1925. Children b. at Timberville, Va.

(1) Benjamin Ernest Hoover, b. Sept. 20, 1926.

(2) Roger Kent Hoover, b. Mar. 28, 1928.

9. Lawrence Harold Hoover, b. Mar. 27, 1906.

m. Tressie Ola May, b. Feb. 27, 1907. Date of m., June 18, 1927. Mr. Hoover is an Attorney-at-Law, in Harrisonburg, Va. They have two children.

(1) Rebecca Ann Hoover, b. May 5, 1928.

(2) Lawrence Harold Hoover, Jr., b. May 3, 1934.

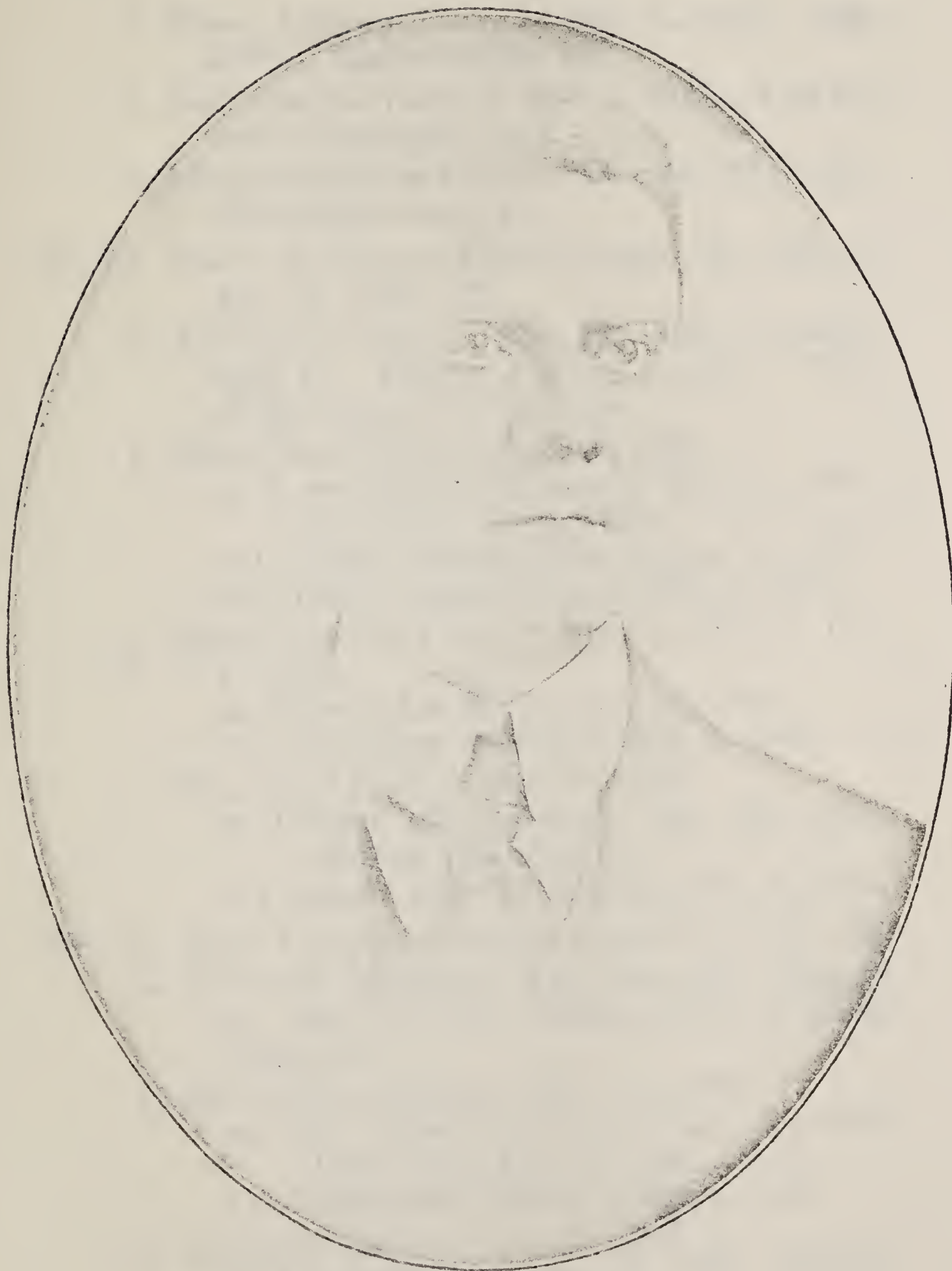
No. 61. JOHN SAMUEL FLORY, b. Mar. 29, 1866, at Broadway, Va. 56.

m. VINNIE MIKESELL, b. Oct. 9, 1872, at Covington, Ohio.

John S. Flory was a student of Bridgewater College, Mt. Morris College, Ill., and the University of Virginia. He received his degree of Ph. D. from the University of Virginia. The greater part of his life has been spent in educational and religious work. He began teaching in Bridgewater College in 1894. He became President of the college in 1910, which position he held for ten years. Then he resigned, preferring to teach and write rather than administer instruction. He is the author of *Literary Activity of the Brethren*, *The Pupil*, *Builders of the Church*, *Dramas of the Bible*, *The John Wampler Family*, etc. His wife has also been a lover of culture and learning. After their children grew up she took up college work, and in 1927 received her B. A. degree. The following are their children, all b. at Bridgewater, Va.

1. Susanna May Flory, b. May 30, 1909. Last address, Chicago, Ill.

2. John Samuel Flory, b. Sept. 5, 1910. Last address, Chicago, Ill.



DR. JOHN S. FLORY (IV, 61)

3. Robert Mikesell Flory, b. Feb. 21, 1912. Last address, Charlottesville, Va.
4. Janet Cordelia Flory, b. Nov. 1, 1913. Last address, Washington, D. C.
5. Margaret Virginia Flory, b. Dec. 24, 1915. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

No. 62. JOSEPH FREDERICK FLORY, b. Sept. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 26, 1930. 56.

m. MAGGIE S. NEFF, b. May 28, 1868, at Quicksburg, Va. Date of m., Nov. 21, 1893. Three children were b. to this union.

1. Galen Daniel Flory, b. Apr. 19, 1895.
m. Eva Catharine Thomas, b. Sept. 12, 1897.
date of m., Apr. 2, 1919.
(1) Stanley Thomas Flory, b. June 12, 1921.
(2) Marion Joseph Flory, b. May 9, 1925.
2. Ferne Elizabeth Flory, b. Nov. 3, 1898; d. Oct. 1, 1920.
m. Howard Lee Borden Aug. 20, 1919.
(1) Ruth Flory Borden, b. Sept. 7, 1920.
3. Rhea Susan Flory, b. Feb. 17, 1907.
m. Howard H. Ikenberry Sept. 18, 1933.
Address, Daleville, Va.
(1) Barbara Ellen Ikenberry, b. Oct. 6, 1936.

No. 63. MARY CATHARINE FLORY, b. June 17, 1870. 56.

m. JULIUS A. MILLER, b. Feb. 29, 1864. Date of m., Jan. 28, 1892. Children all b. at Spring Creek, Va.

1. Earl Wilbert Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1892.
m. Ruth Emma Kernodle, b. Nov. 20, 1902.
Date of m., June 2, 1926.
(1) Daniel Riley Miller, b. Oct. 4, 1927.
2. Lora Anna Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
m. Dr. P. B. Davis Aug. 30, 1929. Address, Fayetteville, W. Va.
3. Edna Susan Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1899.
m. Alvin Taylor Kline, b. Dec. 27, 1899.

He is a minister and teacher. Address,
Bridgewater, Va.

- (1) Alvin Taylor Kline, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1928.
- (2) Mary Elizabeth Kline, b. May 2, 1930.
- (3) Paul Miller Kline, b. Aug. 6, 1931.
- (4) John Lowell Kline, b. Mar. 25, 1934.
- (5) Jean Louise Kline, b. Mar. 25, 1934.

Twin sister of John L.

4. Iva Rebecca Miller, b. July 11, 1902. Last address, Timberville, Va.

5. Stella Mae Miller, b. May 4, 1904.

m. Frank Garber Adams, b. Apr. 3, 1906.

Date of m., Mar. 27, 1927.

- (1) Harold Miller Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1929.
- (2) Dorothy Jean Adams, b. May 28, 1933.
- (3) Betty Jo Adams, b. May 18, 1937.

6. Naomi Blanche Miller, b. Oct. 30, 1908.

No. 64. ISAAC LONG FLORY, b. Sept. 23, 1872, at Broadway, Va. 56.

m. SARA CLOWER SAUM, b. May 16, 1883, at Harrisonburg, Va. Date of m., Oct. 24, 1905. Address, Elkton, Va.

1. Isaac Linwood Flory, b. Mar. 27, 1907.

m. Mary Eleanor Ditman Oct. 3, 1931.

- (1) Sara May Flory, b. Feb. 5, 1934.
- (2) Isaac Linwood Flory, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1935.
- (3) Eleanor Frances Flory, b. June 26, 1937.
- (4) Harry Ditman Flory, b. July 16, 1938.

2. Daniel Randolph Flory, b. Feb. 18, 1910.

m. Sara Marie Deal July 3, 1930. Address, Elkton, Va.

(1) Doris Charlene Flory, b. —

(2) Daniel Randolph Flory, Jr., b. —

No. 65. MARY CATHARINE FLORY, b. Oct. 3, 1862; d. June 9, 1909. 59.

m. JOHN M. COFFMAN June 1888.

1. Carl F. Coffman, b. Dec. 31, 1889, at Goods Mill, Va.

- m. Lula Hollar. Last address, Chicago, Ill.
 2. Aubrey Coffman, b. Mar. 10, 1892, at Lacey Spring, Va.
 m. Carrie Cassel. Address, Martinsburg, Pa.
 (3) Theodore D. Coffman, b. July 4, 1897 at Jennings, La.

No. 66. RUTH ANNIE FLORY, b. Dec. 14, 1864, at Goods Mill, Va. 59.

- m. CHARLES J. BEGOON Jan. 1887. Last address, Penn Laird, Va.
 1. Lula Ann Begoon, b. Dec. 7, 1887; d. Dec. 28, 1889.
 2. Rosa Esther Begoon, b. Feb. 13, 1889; d. July 4, 1889.
 3. George F. Begoon, b. Aug. 10, 1890. Last address, Lakewood, O.

No. 67. WALTER SAMUEL FLORY, b. Nov. 26, 1866, at Goods Mill, Va. 59.

- m. ELLA MAY REHERD Aug. 7, 1893. Address, Bridgewater, Va.

Mr. Flory has been active in church work and in business interests of the town of Bridgewater, being for a time mayor of the town, and helping to further the educational interests of the community.

1. Lillie Catharine Flory, b. Sept. 15, 1895.
 m. Carman G. Blough Aug. 17, 1922. Address, Highland Park, Ill.
 2. Annie Virginia Flory, b. Jan. 4, 1905.
 3. Walter S. Flory, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1907.
 m. Nellie Maude Thomas Apr. 24, 1920. Address, College Station, Texas.

No. 68. HANNAH DORA FLORY, b. Oct. 28, 1871, at Goods Mill, Va. 59.

- m. MARK E. COFFMAN Jan. 29, 1901. He d. June 26, 1936.
 1. Flory Coffman, d. unm.
 2. Dorothea Coffman, b. at Macon, Miss.

- m. Paul Potter. Last address, Wichita, Kans.
 3. Robert Lee (Bob) Coffman, b. at Natchez, Miss.
 Address, Baton Rouge, La.

No. 69. JAMES TILDEN FLORY, b. July 2, 1876, at Goods Mill, Va. 59.

m. (1) LILLIE REHERD Sept. 21, 1901. (2) EVA WEST. Last address, Royers Ford, Pa.

Lillie Reherd was b. July 2, 1872; d. July 22, 1912. Of the children following, the first four were by the first wife, the last four by the second wife.

1. Margaret Flory, b. Nov. 19, 1902, at Nokesville, Va.

m. ——— Sunberg. Last address, Washington, D. C.

2. Claude Reherd Flory, b. July 14, 1906. Last address, McPherson, Kans.

3. Lula May Flory, b. Mar. 5, 1909 at Nokesville, Va. Died 1936, unm.

4. James Leon Flory, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

m. ———. Address, Lebanon, Pa.

5. Esther Flory, Royers Ford, Pa.

6. Gladys Flory, Royers Ford, Pa.

7. Ruth Flory, Royers Ford, Pa.

8. Mary Flory, Royers Ford, Pa.

No. 70. LUCY JANE GOOD, b. ———; d. Apr. 27, 1918. 53.

m. JOSEPH HENRY LAMB Oct. 1, 1874. He d. Apr. 7, 1928. Last address, Waynesboro, Va.

1. Bettie Lamb, b. Oct. 27, 1875. Address, Waynesboro, Va.

2. Bertie Lamb, b. Mar. 30, 1877; d. Dec. 14, 1932.

m. William M. Fielder, b. Sept. 17, 1879; d. July 1, 1919. Date of m., Dec. 26, 1900.

(1) Charles M. Fielder, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

(2) James Werth Fielder, b. July 29, 1908.

m. Mary Luckado July 15, 1935.

[1] Mary Lee Fielder, b. Nov. 6, 1938.

3. Herman Lamb, b. Jan. 14, 1880.

m. Ethel Mae Lambert, b. Aug. 19, 1888.

Date of m., Dec. 15, 1909.

(1) William Joseph Lamb, b. Oct. 25, 1910.

4. Charles F. Lamb, b. July 7, 1886.

No. 71. ELIZA ANN GOOD, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. June 20, 1904. 53.

m. WILLIAM D. SHIREY, b. May 17, 1842; d. Aug. 21, 1919. Date of m., Sept. 24, 1868. Address, Goods Mill, Va. Seven children.

1. Mary Catharine (Kate) Shirey, b. Aug. 15, 1869; d. July 11, 1936.

m. Rev. Hubert F. Sours, b. Aug. 25, 1868. Date of m., Apr. 7, 1904. Children all b. at Luray, Va.

(1) Rufus Sours, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

m. Beatrice Stowers Apr. 10, 1927. Address, Altavista, Va.

[1] Hilda Shirey Sours, b. Mar. 1, 1933.

(2) Russell Sours, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

m. Ruth Moyers Dec. 14, 1929. Address, Arlington, Va.

[1] Ronald Franklin Sours, b. Oct. 22, 1934.

[2] Rosalyn Marie Sours, b. Oct. 22, 1934. Twin sister to Ronald.

(3) Paul Sours, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

m. Marguerite Bauserman Apr. 10, 1930.

[1] Wayne Preston Sours, b. Feb. 5, 1938.

(4) Carson Sours, b. July 19, 1910.

m. Elizabeth Spitler Mar. 1, 1936.

[1] Gordon Leroy Sours, b. Mar. 22, 1937.

Mary Catharine Shirey was the second wife of Hubert F. Sours. Mary S. Printz, of Leaksville, Va., who d. in 1901, was his first wife. To this union was b. one son, J. I.

Sours. We are indebted to Miss Annie M. Shirey and Rev. Hubert F. Sours for information on the Shirey family.

2. Annie Margaret Shirey, b. Nov. 10, 1871. In Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.
3. Joseph Franklin Shirey, b. Aug. 31, 1874.
m. Laura Gardner.
(1) Elbert Shirey.
(2) Claudine Shirey.
m. Arthur Eiesman.
4. James Samuel Shirey, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
m. Sally Jones, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
(1) Ethel Shirey, b. Mar. 12, 1904.
m. ——— Reich. Divorced.
[1] Leroy F. Reich, b. May 8, 1926.
(2) Orville Shirey, b. Sept. 24, 1905.
m. Anna Mae ———, b. Sept. 17, 1907.
5. Ottie Elizabeth Shirey, b. Aug. 9, 1878.
m. Elmer Gochenour.
(1) Dorothy Gochenour.
6. Peter Michael Shirey, b. Sept. 21, 1880.
m. Agnes Hitt.
(1) Maurice Shirey, m. Elsie ———
(2) Louise Shirey, m. Sharon Hoose.
7. Addie Frances Shirey, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
m. George Meyerhoeffer Jan. 28, 1904.
(1) Edna Frances Meyerhoeffer, b. May 5, 1905; d. Oct. 16, 1932.
[1] Clarissa Meyerhoeffer.
Edna later m. a Mr. Armentrout, to which union was b. one child
[2] Polly Ann Armentrout.
(2) Elizabeth Meyerhoeffer, b. July 22, 1907.
(3) Janet Louise Meyerhoeffer, b. Mar. 30, 1916.
m. Wilmer Baugher Apr. 20, 1935.

No. 72. SUSAN GOOD. 53.

m. ELI HINKLE.

1. Luther Hinkle.

2. Casper Hinkle. Casper m. Edith Kaylor, and they have several children.
- No. 73. MICHAEL ABRAHAM GOOD, b. June 1857; d. Apr. 1934. 53.
m. CATHARINE EARMAN in 1880. Last address, Suffern, N. Y.
1. Flora H. Good, b. Feb. 5, 1882; d. in 1918.
m. Benjamin F. Wampler, b. Sept. 24, 1875.
Both Mr. and Mrs. Wampler made a specialty of music, and took courses in music while at Bridgewater College to prepare themselves for teachers.
2. Luther Good, m. and has one son.
3. Edna Good, m. twice.
Michael A. Good spent the best years of his life in educational work. He was a good practical teacher in day school, and also in Bible and Normal classes.
- No. 74. SARAH GOOD. 53.
m. ——— DOOM. Last address, Miller School, Va.
1. Ernest F. Doom.
2. Ira F. Doom.
3. Byron G. Doom.
- No. 75. ISAAC N. GOOD. Address, Winchester, Va. 53.
m. VERNIE WHITE. One son, George Good.
- No. 76. ANNIE KLINE, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. May 1898. 54. Last address, Scottsford, Va.
m. JACOB SMITH Feb. 6, 1873. There were b. to them nine children.
1. Mary, d. when two years old. 2. Loma, m. John Hartman. 3. Noah, m. Laura Rodeffer. 4. Joseph, d. when nineteen years old, unm. 5. Preston, m. Marie Perry. 6. Ella, m. Abner Baker. 7. Viola, m. John Gardner. 8. Florence, m. Clive Saufly. 9. Elsie, m. Samuel Null.
- No. 77. NOAH F. KLINE, b. June 22, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1936. 54.
m. SALLIE MYERS, to which union was b. one dau.

1. Theresa May Kline, d. when fifteen years old.
m. SALLIE RACER. No children.

No. 78. BENJAMIN KLINE, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. May 30, 1927. 54.

m. ELLA WILKINS May 29, 1883. Last address, Broadway, Va.

1. Albert E. Kline, m. Julia Yates. 2. Sallie May Kline, m. Howard Kline. 3. William Joseph Kline, d. when fifteen months old. 4. Minnie C. Kline, unm. 5. Charles Thomas Kline, d. when twenty-two days old. 6. Earl A. Kline, m. Letha Davis.

No. 79. SOLOMON G. KLINE (CLINE), b. Dec. 4, 1864. 54.

m. ELIZABETH SANGER. Address, 209 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va. He was b. near Harrisonburg, Va., she at Dale Enterprise, Va. Date of m., June 22, 1890. Five children were b. to them.

1. Tenney Sanger Cline, b. Mar. 22, 1891; d. Mar. 17, 1936.
m. W. T. Wolfrey Sept. 1922.
2. S. Glenn Cline, b. —; m. Pauline Thomas Oct. 30, 1917.
3. Marjorie Elizabeth Cline, b. July 21, 1895.
m. Dwight A. Snyder May 11, 1928.
4. Edith Virginia Cline, b. July 23, 1908.
m. A. L. Garber July 17, 1924.
5. Mary Jane Cline, b. June 16, 1905.
m. John E. Stoddard, Jr., June 22, 1934.

No. 80. ANDREW F. KLINE, b. Feb. 9, 1868. 54.

m. ELSIE HOLSINGER Mar. 8, 1908.

1. Grant Paul Kline.

m. GERTIE RODEFFER, June 8, 1921.

1. Inez Lenora Kline. 2. Blanche Marie Kline. 3. Beulah Lee Kline. 4. Treva Mae Kline. 5. Alice Elizabeth Kline, dec'd. 6. Ruth Anna Kline, dec'd. 7. Rachel Hannah Kline.

No. 90—BARBARA MILLER



IN JACOB MILLER'S will he states:
"It is my will that all my children shall be equal in legacy, one shall have as much as the other: David Miller; Susanna who departed this life, Daniel Garber shall have her share; Martin Miller; Nancy and Samuel Miller; Abraham Miller; Jacob Miller; and Barbara who departed this life, her children shall have one child's share when they come to their full age; viz.; my grand children, whose names are Jacob Sager, Mary Sager, Christian Sager, Abraham Sager and Samuel Sager."

Barbara being mentioned last in the list of children, was no doubt the youngest child, having been b. about 1792, or perhaps a little earlier. The above extract from the will shows that she was married to a Sager, and that she had five children. Her son Abraham was most likely the Dr. Abram Sager who practised in the neighborhood of Dayton, Va. We are told that he had his office in a corner of the yard of the J. M. Kagey home, now owned by W. C. Long. We also have it on good authority that the said Dr. Sager had a brother Samuel. Hence it is highly probable that he was the son of Barbara Miller. Further than this we have been unable to gather anything definite.

Through the kindness of Rev. L. S. Miller, we have had access to the old family Bible belonging to Dr. Abram Sager. From it we glean the following:

ABRAHAM SAGER, b. Feb. 6, 1812; d. May 22, 1883.

m. SUSANNA SWOPE, b. Mar. 25, 1824; d. Dec. 27, 1865. Date of m., Sept. 12, 1851. One child recorded.

1. Elizabeth Susan Sager, b. Dec. 18, 1852; d. Nov. 25, 1854.

INDEX

In the following index the first figure indicates the part of this genealogy in which the name is found, and the remaining figures indicate the number in that part after which it is found. For instance, "June E. Adams 3168," shows that the name of June E. Adams is found in PART III, and under the number 168.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Acker, Freeda C. ----- | 3172 | Aikman, John ----- | 3188 |
| Acker, Harold T. ----- | 3172 | Alexander, Clair C. ---- | 390g |
| Acker, Harold T., Jr. ---- | 3172 | Alexander, John L. ----- | 390g |
| Acker, James M. ----- | 3172 | Alexander, Myrl E. ----- | 390g |
| Acker, John W. ----- | 3172 | Alexander, Nancy J. ---- | 390g |
| Adams, Armida ----- | 2181 | Alexander, Ruth M. ---- | 390g |
| Adams, Betty Jo ----- | 3168 | Allen, Harold ----- | 3134 |
| Adams, Charlotte S. ----- | 425 | Alley, Emma F. ----- | 277 |
| Adams, Charlotte S. ---- | 3168 | Alley, Howard L. ----- | 277 |
| Adams, David M. ----- | 425 | Alley, Lawrence A. ----- | 277 |
| Adams, David M. ----- | 3168 | Alley, Nina M. ----- | 277 |
| Adams, Donna M. ----- | 2181 | Alley, Ralph O. ----- | 277 |
| Adams, Dorothy J. ----- | 3168 | Alley, Raymond L. ----- | 277 |
| Adams, Dorothy J. ----- | 463 | Alley, Thelma K. ----- | 277 |
| Adams, Ella ----- | 2181 | Almond, Clara ----- | 1106 |
| Adams, Frank G. ----- | 3168 | Anderson, A. G. ----- | 2153 |
| Adams, Frank G. ----- | 463 | Anderson, Bessie L. ----- | 2153 |
| Adams, Gene O. ----- | 3168 | Anderson, George W. ---- | 2153 |
| Adams, Gene O. ----- | 425 | Anderson, Goldie M. ---- | 2153 |
| Adams, Harold M. ----- | 463 | Anderson, Myrtle R. ---- | 187 |
| Adams, James D. ----- | 425 | Anderson, Ola L. ----- | 2153 |
| Adams, James D. ----- | 3168 | Anderson, Raymond E. -- | 2153 |
| Adams, John ----- | 2181 | Andes, Amanda C. ----- | 133 |
| Adams, June E. ----- | 425 | Andes, Ammon Sylvester - | 189 |
| Adams, June E. ----- | 3168 | Andes, Amos J. ----- | 3233 |
| Adams, Lucile C. ----- | 425 | Andes, Amos J., Jr. ---- | 3233 |
| Adams, Lucile C. ----- | 3168 | Andes, Anna A. ----- | 113 |
| Adams, Medford ----- | 3168 | Andes, Annie Belle ----- | 198 |
| Adams, Miller H. ----- | 3168 | Andes, Arthur B. ----- | 137 |
| Adams, Nelson W. ----- | 3168 | Andes, Artie R. ----- | 137 |
| Adams, Nelson W. ----- | 425 | Andes, Atha Irene ----- | 187 |
| Adams, Ora W. ----- | 3168 | Andes, Audra M. ----- | 187 |
| Adams, Ora W. ----- | 425 | Andes, Benjamin D. ---- | 188 |
| Adams, Roger ----- | 2181 | Andes, Benjamin W. ---- | 113 |
| Adams, Vernon ----- | 2181 | Andes, Bertha ----- | 196 |
| Adkins, Ivy May ----- | 2147 | Andes, Bertha Irene ---- | 188 |
| Aiken, Mary B. ----- | 419 | Andes, Bessie ----- | 195 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Andes, Bettie Jean | 188 | Andes, Jacob M. | 135 |
| Andes, Bettie S. | 132 | Andes, Jacob R. | 1102 |
| Andes, Blanch | 197 | Andes, Jacob S. | 191 |
| Andes, Bonnie G. | 1105 | Andes, James | 1104 |
| Andes, Bruce D. | 188 | Andes, Jerome E. | 189 |
| Andes, Bulah | 1100 | Andes, John William | 134 |
| Andes, Catharine | 1103 | Andes, John | 2456 |
| Andes, Catharine R. | 186 | Andes, John W. | 187 |
| Andes, Charlene A. | 191 | Andes, J. William | 1105 |
| Andes, Charlena | 2160 | Andes, Juanita | 1102 |
| Andes, Chester C. | 191 | Andes, Juanita P. | 188 |
| Andes, Clara E. | 188 | Andes, Juanita R. | 187 |
| Andes, Daisy R. | 135 | Andes, Katy Dora | 2456 |
| Andes, Delman | 191 | Andes, Kenneth L. | 3233 |
| Andes, David C. | 137 | Andes, Leola I. | 187 |
| Andes, David L. | 137 | Andes, Leona | 1100 |
| Andes, Dewey D. | 1104 | Andes, Loy H. | 191 |
| Andes, Dixie L. | 191 | Andes, Luella | 199 |
| Andes, Dolores M. | 191 | Andes, Mabel B. | 187 |
| Andes, Dorothy Mae | 187 | Andes, Mabel L. | 189 |
| Andes, Edgar E. | 3233 | Andes, Marylin | 191 |
| Andes, Edith F. | 137 | Andes, Marjorie G. | 1102 |
| Andes, Eliza S. | 113 | Andes, Mary C. | 1109 |
| Andes, Elizabeth I. | 1103 | Andes, Mary E. | 113 |
| Andes, Elsie F. | 189 | Andes, Mary F. | 190 |
| Andes, Emmet | 194 | Andes, Martha M. | 189 |
| Andes, Ethel Ray | 188 | Andes, Maurine J. | 191 |
| Andes, Fern D. | 187 | Andes, Mildred G. | 189 |
| Andes, Francis | 1100 | Andes, Muriel | 191 |
| Andes, Fred C. | 2160 | Andes, Myron | 191 |
| Andes, Giles L. | 191 | Andes, Oliver | 1100 |
| Andes, Gladys M. | 187 | Andes, Oral E. | 187 |
| Andes, Gladys V. | 1100 | Andes, Otis K. | 189 |
| Andes, Gordon C. | 191 | Andes, Patrica L. | 191 |
| Andes, Grace D. | 1101 | Andes, Ralph V. | 189 |
| Andes, Grady J. | 188 | Andes, Roy C. | 3233 |
| Andes, Granville D. | 188 | Andes, Raymond M. | 188 |
| Andes, Guy | 1103 | Andes, Rhoda B. | 197 |
| Andes, Harold | 188 | Andes, Robert C. | 188 |
| Andes, Harold A. | 3233 | Andes, Robert E. | 188 |
| Andes, Helen M. | 1105 | Andes, Robert L. | 191 |
| Andes, Hollis L. | 187 | Andes, Roy G. | 191 |
| Andes, Hollis R. | 187 | Andes, Rozela M. | 188 |
| Andes, Homer S. | 1105 | Andes, Ruby | 1104 |
| Andes, Irene E. | 189 | Andes, Ruth | 1104 |
| Andes, Evan L. | 187 | Andes, Samuel C. | 189 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------|---------------------------|-------|
| Andes, Samuel C. ----- | 132 | Babb, Jesse W. ----- | 2199 |
| Andes, Samuel M. ----- | 189 | Baer, Alfred F. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Sarah R. ----- | 136 | Baer, Claude D. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Stanley R. ----- | 137 | Baer, Clement C. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Velma L. ----- | 187 | Baer, Evelyn J. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Velma M. ----- | 191 | Baer, Glendon C. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Vera L. ----- | 191 | Baer, Howard W. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Virginia M. ----- | 3233 | Baer, John C. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, W. Boyd ----- | 1100 | Baer, John P. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Wallis ----- | 191 | Baer, Lawrence M. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, William G. ----- | 113 | Baer, Mary Ellen ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Willie ----- | 1100 | Baer, Ollen M. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Wilmer C. ----- | 189 | Baer, Philip O. ----- | 2106 |
| Andes, Wilmer C. ----- | 193 | Baer, S. Theodore ----- | 2106 |
| Apperson, Andrew J. ----- | 166 | Baer, Wallace W. ----- | 2106 |
| Apperson, Benj. F. ----- | 166 | Baer, Willis W. ----- | 2106 |
| Apperson, Eva K. ----- | 166 | Baker, Sallie B. ----- | 3103 |
| Apperson, Georgia L. ----- | 166 | Baker, Stella ----- | 3126 |
| Apperson, Helen V. ----- | 166 | Baker, Abner ----- | 476 |
| Apperson, Virginia ----- | 166 | Baldwin, Dr. James ----- | 3117d |
| Apperson, Richard R. ----- | 166 | Baldwin, James ----- | 3117d |
| Argenbright, Annie ----- | 180 | Baldwin, Margaret ----- | 3117d |
| Argenbright, Dale A. ----- | 416 | Ballard, Alfred ----- | 2175 |
| Argenbright, Don M. ----- | 416 | Ballard, Eldora M. ----- | 2175 |
| Argenbright, Eunice E. ----- | 416 | Ballard, William E. ----- | 2175 |
| Argenbright, L. B. ----- | 416 | Ballon, Maude ----- | 2120 |
| Argenbright, Leah E. ----- | 416 | Baney, Dorcas L. ----- | 2104 |
| Argenbright, Ruth L. ----- | 416 | Baney, Jean A. ----- | 2104 |
| Arion, John ----- | 450 | Baney, Lester ----- | 2104 |
| Arion, Marvin D. ----- | 3142 | Baney, Mary ----- | 2104 |
| Arion, Paul M. ----- | 3142 | Barnam, Margaret ----- | 192 |
| Arion, Susan ----- | 450 | Barnhardt, Ena ----- | 326 |
| Arion, Veda C. ----- | 3142 | Barrow, Helen ----- | 154 |
| Arion, William M. ----- | 3142 | Bartlett, Kenneth ----- | 181 |
| Arion, Worthington ----- | 3142 | Baughner, Wilmer ----- | 471 |
| Armentrout, ----- | 471 | Bauserman, Helen I. ----- | 3245 |
| Armentrout, Polly A. ----- | 471 | Baxter, Guy ----- | 2109 |
| Arnold, Beulah M. ----- | 293 | Baxter, Martha E. ----- | 2109 |
| Arnold, Christena ----- | 22 | Baxter, Mary I. ----- | 2109 |
| Arnold, Elizabeth ----- | 12 | Baxter, Phyllis J. ----- | 2109 |
| Arnold, James H. ----- | 390e | Baxter, Robert E. ----- | 2109 |
| Arnold, Joyce A. ----- | 390e | Beahm, Chas. M. ----- | 3229 |
| Arnold, Robert B. ----- | 390e | Beahm, Cora E. ----- | 3229 |
| Ault, Bettie ----- | 3214 | Beahm, Doris L. ----- | 3229 |
| Ault, Robert ----- | 3214 | Beahm, Ella A. ----- | 3229 |
| | | Beahm, George W. ----- | 3229 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| Beahm, Hazel C. ----- | 3229 | Blake, Flarion ----- | 188 |
| Beahm, Henry E. ----- | 3229 | Blake, Wanda Nadine --- | 188 |
| Beahm, James E. ----- | 3229 | Blickenstaff, Alice ----- | 3210 |
| Beahm, John R. ----- | 3229 | Blosser, Emanuel ----- | 424 |
| Beahm, John W. ----- | 395 | Blough, Carman G. ----- | 467 |
| Beahm, Mary V. ----- | 395 | Blough, Tillie ----- | 244 |
| Beahm, Ralph E. ----- | 3229 | Blyman, Gladys K. ----- | 145 |
| Beahm, Rosa L. ----- | 3229 | Blystone, Evaline ----- | 187 |
| Beal, Hannah ----- | 334 | Bodkin, Berlin ----- | 2142 |
| Bean, Ella B. ----- | 423 | Bodkin, Hobert V. ----- | 2142 |
| Beebe, Gladys ----- | 189 | Bodkin, Sara K. ----- | 2142 |
| Beery, Bettie Lou ----- | 156 | Bodkin, Wade B. ----- | 2142 |
| Beery, Delmer ----- | 248 | Bogert, Jeanette ----- | 3117b |
| Beery, Dorothy V. ----- | 156 | Boid, Evah ----- | 2164 |
| Berry, Harry E. ----- | 156 | Boller, Cora ----- | 3157 |
| Beery, Isaac S. W. ----- | 156 | Bollinger, Dessie E. ----- | 3205 |
| Beery, Lydia ----- | 248 | Bollinger, Gladys V. ----- | 3205 |
| Beery, Mary K. ----- | 156 | Bollinger, Iva O. ----- | 3205 |
| Beery, Norwood I. ----- | 156 | Bollinger, Noah M. ----- | 3205 |
| Begoon, Charles J. ----- | 466 | Bollinger, Orpha I. ----- | 3205 |
| Begoon, George F. ----- | 466 | Boon, Luther J. ----- | 3192i |
| Begoon, Lula A. ----- | 466 | Boon, Oral E. ----- | 3192i |
| Begoon, Rosa E. ----- | 466 | Boone, Benj. F. ----- | 366 |
| Behrend, Charles K. ----- | 177 | Boone, Bertha E. ----- | 366 |
| Behrend, Earl S. ----- | 177 | Boone, Beverly E. ----- | 3192g |
| Behrend, Norman H. ----- | 177 | Boone, Clive H. ----- | 3192g |
| Behrend, Reynold W. ----- | 177 | Boone, Carl E. ----- | 366 |
| Behrens, Esther ----- | 3188 | Boone, C. Conrad ----- | 366 |
| Beigh, Anna ----- | 290 | Boone, Edith M. ----- | 3192g |
| Bellamy, Dorothy ----- | 3234 | Boone, Elbert O. ----- | 3192h |
| Bentley, Florence ----- | 2159 | Boone, Ida P. ----- | 366 |
| Berge, Edith ----- | 244 | Boone, Martha L. ----- | 3192g |
| Bernard, Jefferson ----- | 3188e | Boone, Omar E. ----- | 366 |
| Berry, Lillian ----- | 392 | Boone, Ora E. ----- | 3192g |
| Best, Evelyn ----- | 2184 | Boone, Robert R. ----- | 366 |
| Bevard, Eva G. ----- | 3117e | Boone, William ----- | 366 |
| Beverage, Eva J. ----- | 392 | Borden, Howard L. ----- | 462 |
| Beydler, Benj. D. ----- | 3138 | Borden, Ruth F. ----- | 462 |
| Beydler, Lester E. ----- | 3138 | Bosserman, Lottie ----- | 1106 |
| Beydler, Lester E., Jr. ----- | 3138 | Boston, Ruth ----- | 2105 |
| Bion, Mary A. ----- | 3192h | Bosworth, Mark ----- | 3188 |
| Bixler, Carrie M. ----- | 388 | Bowman, Chas. P. ----- | 3126 |
| Bjorkland, Herman ----- | 3188e | Bowman, Esther ----- | 32 |
| Bjorkland, John ----- | 3188e | Bowman, Grace ----- | 460 |
| Bjorkland, Lois ----- | 3188e | Bowman, Iva May ----- | 420 |
| Blake, Bonie Lee ----- | 188 | Bowman, Jane E. ----- | 3215 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| Bowman, John E. ----- | 460 | Bridges, Mary E. ----- | 2108 |
| Bowman, Joseph B. ----- | 420 | Bridges, Willis ----- | 2108 |
| Bowman, Lena ----- | 3108 | Bronson, Ada ----- | 186 |
| Bowman, Lydia ----- | 129 | Bronson, Donald H. ----- | 186 |
| Bowman, Mack D. ----- | 3215 | Bronson, Hiel J. ----- | 186 |
| Bowman, Nellie ----- | 3239 | Brooks, Gladys ----- | 184 |
| Bowman, Oscar F. ----- | 420 | Brose, Cyrus P. ----- | 3197 |
| Bowman, Paul H. ----- | 460 | Brouse, Elizabeth H. ----- | 313 |
| Bowman, Rebecca J. ----- | 460 | Brouse, George H. ----- | 313 |
| Bowman, Paul Hoover -- | 460 | Brouse, John P. ----- | 313 |
| Bowman, Raymond P. --- | 420 | Brouse, Joseph L. ----- | 313 |
| Bowman, Rufus D. ----- | 3215 | Brouse, L. Douglass ---- | 313 |
| Bowman, Ruth C. ----- | 420 | Brouse, Martha S. ----- | 313 |
| Bowman, S. I. ----- | 420 | Brouse, Martin N. ----- | 313 |
| Bowman, S. Maggie ---- | 273 | Brouse, Mary M. ----- | 313 |
| Bowman, Viola G. ----- | 425 | Brouse, William ----- | 313 |
| Boxell, Helen L. ----- | 3156 | Brower, Ausbon J. ----- | 390e |
| Boyd, Susie ----- | 3192c | Brower, Charles L. ----- | 390e |
| Bozarth, Wilburta E. ---- | 390h | Brower, Frank E. ----- | 390e |
| Braden, Blanche ----- | 3108 | Brower, Jesse Q. ----- | 390e |
| Braden, Lawrence ----- | 3203 | Brower, Laban N. ----- | 390e |
| Bradley, Carrol ----- | 2117 | Brower, Mary E. ----- | 390e |
| Bradley, Esther ----- | 2117 | Brower, Malissa J. ----- | 226 |
| Bradley, Franklin D. --- | 3214 | Brower, Russell L. ----- | 390e |
| Bradley, George A. ----- | 3214 | Brower, Treva M. ----- | 390e |
| Bradley, Jean V. ----- | 3214 | Brown, Ada S. ----- | 2133 |
| Bradley, Margaret ----- | 2117 | Brown, Audry I. ----- | 2198 |
| Bradley, Marilyn ----- | 2117 | Brown, Benj. A. ----- | 2133 |
| Bradley, Percie ----- | 2117 | Brown, Benj. M. ----- | 2133 |
| Bradley, Preston ----- | 2117 | Brown, Eunice ----- | 257 |
| Bradshaw, Bettie ----- | 3180 | Brown, Glea ----- | 3192b |
| Brady, John C. ----- | 251 | Brown, Guy ----- | 257 |
| Brady, Lillie ----- | 3183 | Brown, Harmon ----- | 257 |
| Bragg, Wanetta ----- | 3157 | Brown, Imogene ----- | 2199 |
| Braucher, M. Dale ----- | 181 | Brown, Mildred ----- | 3261 |
| Braucher, Warrer D. ---- | 181 | Brown, Mildred O. ---- | 2133 |
| Brenneman, Timothy ---- | 2114 | Brown, Nancy Fac ----- | 2198 |
| Brentlinger, Sylvia J. --- | 2131 | Brown, Ralph ----- | 2198 |
| Bridges, Alice ----- | 2115 | Brown, Robert A. ----- | 2133 |
| Bridges, Beth ----- | 2108 | Brown, Tessie L. ----- | 2133 |
| Bridges, Dorothy J. ---- | 2108 | Brown, Tressa May ----- | 257 |
| Bridges, Emma ----- | 2108 | Brown, William ----- | 211 |
| Bridges, Emmer ----- | 2108 | Brubaker, Alice ----- | 3185 |
| Bridges, Ida ----- | 2108 | Brubaker, Chas. H. ----- | 3185 |
| Bridges, Leah ----- | 2108 | Brubaker, Elmer J. ----- | 3185 |
| Bridges, Marie ----- | 2108 | Brubaker, Emma ----- | 3185 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|------|-----------------------|-------|
| Brubaker, Henry | 361 | Callison, Thomas M. | 396 |
| Brubaker, Henry | 3186 | Callison, Thomas P. | 396 |
| Brubaker, John I. | 3185 | Campbell, Bessie | 3136 |
| Brubaker, Josephine | 361 | Campbell, C. M. | 195 |
| Brubaker, Mary | 3185 | Canfield, Florence L. | 3192g |
| Brubaker, Mata E. | 3163 | Canfield, Harold P. | 3192g |
| Brubaker, May | 3185 | Canfield, Robert E. | 3192g |
| Brubaker, Ollie | 3185 | Canfield, Rosemary | 3192g |
| Brubaker, Ruth | 3185 | Carey, Georgie D. | 186 |
| Brumbaugh, Elizabeth | 423 | Caricofe, Annie | 236 |
| Brumbaugh, Mabel | 289 | Caricofe, A. Joseph | 140 |
| Brumbaugh, Rhoda W. | 289 | Caricofe, Carrie B. | 3127 |
| Brumbaugh, Zeno | 289 | Caricofe, Cora | 2138 |
| Brunk, Elizabeth S. | 131 | Caricofe, Fannie | 2137 |
| Bryant, Ted | 2185 | Caricofe, George M. | 236 |
| Bucher, Anna | 3234 | Caricofe, Hattie | 2136 |
| Buckingham, Mary E. | 3182 | Caricofe, Joseph H. | 2140 |
| Budd, Lida | 193 | Caricofe, Lessie | 236 |
| Burkholder, Joice V. | 183 | Caricofe, Mary | 2135 |
| Burkholder, Lloyd H. | 183 | Caricofe, Sadie | 236 |
| Burkholder, Nancy M. | 183 | Caricofe, Stella | 2139 |
| Burkholder, Raymond A. | 183 | Caricofe, Verna H. | 2140 |
| Burkholder, Yonnie E. | 183 | Carpenter, Alpha B. | 2128 |
| Burns, Maytie | 3223 | Carpenter, Cary C. | 2128 |
| Burton, Mabel | 389 | Carpenter, Emery W. | 2128 |
| Bush, Alma R. | 2106 | Carpenter, H. Emmet | 2128 |
| Bush, Lucile | 292 | Carpenter, Iva Marie | 2128 |
| Bussard, Dale W. | 392 | Carpenter, John M. | 2128 |
| Bussard, Erwin | 2138 | Carpenter, Joyce M. | 2128 |
| Bussard, Eutis | 392 | Carpenter, Lelia F. | 2128 |
| Bussard, Genie | 2127 | Carpenter, Lyle I. | 2128 |
| Bussard, Irva E. | 392 | Carpenter, Minnie B. | 2126 |
| Bussard, John M. | 2127 | Carpenter, Nettie M. | 2128 |
| Bussard, Lenna M. | 392 | Carpenter, Raymond E. | 2128 |
| Bussard, Lennis A. | 392 | Carpenter, Robert Lee | 2128 |
| Bussard, Raymond | 2138 | Carpenter, Sara D. | 2128 |
| Bussard, Roy C. | 2127 | Carpenter, Zella Mae | 2128 |
| Bussard, Vesta | 2138 | Carroll, Berlin R. | 2110 |
| Bussard, Ward M. | 392 | Carroll, Clifford A. | 2110 |
| Butler, Emma E. | 186 | Carroll, Emmet L. | 2110 |
| Butler, Henry W. | 186 | Carroll, Grace V. | 2110 |
| Butler, Sayde June | 86 | Carroll, Jacob A. | 2110 |
| | | Carroll, Vernie A. | 2110 |
| Call, Nellie | 2118 | Carroll, Wade H. | 2110 |
| Callison, Dorothy J. | 396 | Carroll, William | 2110 |
| Callison, Jacob C. | 396 | Carroll, Wilma E. | 2110 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| Casper, Oda C. ----- | 3195 | Click, Elva B. ----- | 3126 |
| Cassell, Carrie ----- | 465 | Click, Emma F. ----- | 3126 |
| Cecil, Aldred G. ----- | 3178 | Click, Ethel F. ----- | 392 |
| Chambers, Linnie E. ---- | 3246 | Click, Floyd ----- | 3126 |
| Chambers, Susanna ----- | 228 | Click, Ida R. ----- | 3160 |
| Charlton, Bertie ----- | 3171 | Click, Jacob O. ----- | 3126 |
| Chase, Edna ----- | 326 | Click, Jacob T. ----- | 384 |
| Chess, P. Vern ----- | 282 | Click, Joseph M. ----- | 3126 |
| Childs, Myrtle A. ----- | 194 | Click, Joy E. ----- | 3126 |
| Clapper, Mabel ----- | 2112 | Click, Lelia E. ----- | 392 |
| Clark, Ada Bell ----- | 191 | Click, Lewis N. ----- | 3126 |
| Clark, Charles E. ----- | 426 | Click, Louella M. ----- | 3126 |
| Clark, Dorothy ----- | 3183 | Click, Margaret C. ----- | 392 |
| Clark, Nora ----- | 3183 | Click, Marie ----- | 3125 |
| Clark, Florence ----- | 2105 | Click, Mary E. ----- | 3126 |
| Clark, Mildred ----- | 2117 | Click, Mary S. ----- | 392 |
| Clark, Roy T. ----- | 3252 | Click, Maurice ----- | 2141 |
| Clear, Charles A. ----- | 2173 | Click, Mollie C. ----- | 3161 |
| Clear, Eugene E. ----- | 2173 | Click, Norlyn S. ----- | 392 |
| Clear, Henry R. ----- | 2173 | Click, Norman M. ----- | 392 |
| Clear, John A. ----- | 2173 | Click, Otho L. ----- | 3126 |
| Clear, Mary E. ----- | 2173 | Click, Palmer ----- | 3126 |
| Clear, Roy S. ----- | 2173 | Click, Robert ----- | 3126 |
| Clear, Susie M. ----- | 2173 | Click, Roberta H. ----- | 3126 |
| Clemens, Floyd ----- | 186 | Click, Rosalie ----- | 392 |
| Clemens, Ruth L. ----- | 186 | Click, Sarah A. ----- | 3126 |
| Clemens, Virginia ----- | 3227 | Click, Sarah F. ----- | 256 |
| <i>See also Glick</i> | | Click, Shirley ----- | 3126 |
| Click, Alma V. ----- | 392 | Click, Thomas R. ----- | 392 |
| Click, Anna Mary ----- | 2141 | Click, Verda M. ----- | 3126 |
| Click, Bertha V. ----- | 3126 | Click, Victor ----- | 2141 |
| Click, Berryman F. ----- | 3126 | Click, Virginia C. ----- | 3126 |
| Click, B. F., Jr. ----- | 3126 | Click, Walter T. ----- | 392 |
| Click, Billy ----- | 3126 | Click, Weldon W. ----- | 392 |
| Click, Carrie F. ----- | 384 | Click, William L. ----- | 3126 |
| Click, Chester C. ----- | 392 | Cline, Dortha L. ----- | 3237 |
| Click, C. A. ----- | 2141 | Cline, Emma F. ----- | 137 |
| Click, Cora C. ----- | 384 | Cline, Fleeta ----- | 3164 |
| Click, David E. ----- | 3126 | Cline, Jennie ----- | 2101 |
| Click, Dayton D. ----- | 3126 | Cline, John ----- | 3132 |
| Click, David H. ----- | 392 | Cline, Leta ----- | 3133 |
| Click, Duane ----- | 3126 | Cline, Mary F. ----- | 3134 |
| Click, Edith C. ----- | 3126 | Coakley, Mary A. ----- | 396 |
| Click, Effie E. ----- | 384 | Coffman, Angela ----- | 426 |
| Click, Eileen E. ----- | 3126 | Coffman, Aubrey ----- | 465 |
| Click, Elizabeth ----- | 385 | Coffman, B. F. ----- | 46 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| Coffman, Catharine ----- | 310 | Conn, Fannie ----- | 3188e |
| Coffman, C. C. ----- | 196 | Conner, Glee ----- | 3153 |
| Coffman, Daniel ----- | 427 | Conrad, Edgar ----- | 3203 |
| Coffman, David E. ----- | 128b | Cook, Albert H. ----- | 290 |
| Coffman, Dorothea ----- | 468 | Cook, Anna C. ----- | 218 |
| Coffman, Flory ----- | 468 | Cook, Calvin ----- | 291 |
| Coffman, Frances ----- | 48 | Cook, Charlie C. ----- | 2152 |
| Coffman, Frances V. ----- | 196 | Cook, Clarence ----- | 287 |
| Coffman, Helen ----- | 426 | Cook, Clarence E. ----- | 293 |
| Coffman, James ----- | 426 | Cook, Daniel A. ----- | 291 |
| Coffman, Joseph ----- | 410 | Cook, E. Jefferson ----- | 218 |
| Coffman, Joseph ----- | 426 | Cook, Edward E. ----- | 290 |
| Coffman, Lillian G. ----- | 128b | Cook, Elizabeth S. ----- | 292 |
| Coffman, Lottie ----- | 3139 | Cook, Elmer D. ----- | 293 |
| Coffman, Lucile ----- | 427 | Cook, Emery E. ----- | 290 |
| Coffman, Luther ----- | 426 | Cook, Florence E. ----- | 293 |
| Coffman, Marion ----- | 196 | Cook, Frank R. ----- | 2152 |
| Coffman, Mark E. ----- | 468 | Cook, Harry D. ----- | 286 |
| Coffman, Mary ----- | 3147 | Cook, Ida Ola ----- | 289 |
| Coffman, Mary C. ----- | 420 | Cook, Irene ----- | 287 |
| Coffman, Mildred ----- | 426 | Cook, James Ray ----- | 286 |
| Coffman, Olin C. ----- | 196 | Cook, John Cupp ----- | 290 |
| Coffman, Opal ----- | 427 | Cook, John W. ----- | 2152 |
| Coffman, Osceola ----- | 128b | Cook, John William ----- | 2152 |
| Coffman, Paul ----- | 426 | Cook, Kenneth L. ----- | 2152 |
| Coffman, Robert ----- | 426 | Cook, Leonard L. ----- | 286 |
| Coffman, Robert L. ----- | 468 | Cook, Lewis Henry ----- | 286 |
| Coffman, John M. ----- | 465 | Cook, Lois Marie ----- | 286 |
| Coffman, Theodore D. ----- | 465 | Cook, Mary A. ----- | 290 |
| Colbert, Mary ----- | 2118 | Cook, Mary Arbela ----- | 288 |
| Colton, Ashlier ----- | 3117c | Cook, Mary E. ----- | 286 |
| Colton, Edwin ----- | 3117c | Cook, Morris E. ----- | 290 |
| Colton, Joseph ----- | 3117c | Cook, Nanna V. ----- | 258 |
| Colwell, LaVern ----- | 3117b | Cook, Opal L. ----- | 290 |
| Colwell, Neva ----- | 186 | Cook, Orvin S. ----- | 293 |
| Coming, Agatha ----- | 3181 | Cook, Roberta Fae ----- | 286 |
| Coming, Delbert B. ----- | 3181 | Cook, Rowena M. ----- | 286 |
| Coming, Eloise ----- | 3181 | Cook, Russell W. ----- | 2152 |
| Coming, Evelyn ----- | 3181 | Cook, Ruth V. ----- | 2152 |
| Coming, Harvey M. ----- | 3181 | Cook, Sarah E. ----- | 287 |
| Coming, Herman ----- | 3181 | Cook, Simon O. ----- | 293 |
| Coming, Jesse M. ----- | 3181 | Cook, Susan E. ----- | 293 |
| Coming, Richard ----- | 3181 | Cook, Viola L. ----- | 2152 |
| Coming, Velma M. ----- | 3181 | Cook, Walter E. ----- | 293 |
| Coming, Walter A. ----- | 3181 | Cook, Wilford A. ----- | 287 |
| Compton, Frances G. ----- | 460 | Cool, Annie E. ----- | 421 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
| Cool, Bettie ----- | 2108 | Craun, Olive M. ----- | 3237 |
| Cool, Edith E. ----- | 192 | Craun, Paul W. ----- | 3237 |
| Cool, Edith ----- | 2108 | Craun, Vida E. ----- | 3237 |
| Cool, Edna ----- | 2108 | Craun, Violet J. ----- | 3237 |
| Cool, Florence ----- | 2108 | Craun, Virginia S. ----- | 3237 |
| Cool, Frederick ----- | 192 | Craun, William A. ----- | 3215 |
| Cool, Glenna D. ----- | 2108 | Crawford, Mary A. ----- | 323 |
| Cool, Gomer F. ----- | 192 | Crawmer, John S. ----- | 2123 |
| Cool, James T. ----- | 47 | Crawmer, Norman A. --- | 2123 |
| Cool, Lois Irene ----- | 192 | Creager, Abel ----- | 427 |
| Cool, Louise A. ----- | 192 | Crickenberger, Donald R. -- | 2187 |
| Cool, Mabel M. ----- | 2108 | Crickenberger, Dorothy V. -- | 2187 |
| Cool, Mary E. ----- | 192 | Crickenberger, Cora A. -- | 123 |
| Cool, Mary M. ----- | 422 | Crickenberger, Ellen M. -- | 118 |
| Cool, Nevel E. ----- | 192 | Crickenberger, L. B. ---- | 3124 |
| Cool, Nevel F. ----- | 192 | Crickenberger, Luther --- | 2187 |
| Cool, N. I. ----- | 2108 | Crim, Bessie M. ----- | 329 |
| Cool, Robert ----- | 2108 | Crim, Charles E. ----- | 329 |
| Cool, Ruth ----- | 2108 | Crim, Kenneth J. ----- | 329 |
| Cool, Samuel ----- | 348 | Crim, Lillian V. ----- | 329 |
| Cool, William ----- | 2108 | Crisco, Ossie V. ----- | 186 |
| Coons, Dolores ----- | 2122 | Crumpacker, Edgar L. --- | 3228 |
| Cooper, Arthur ----- | 3126 | Crumpacker, Emory C. --- | 3228 |
| Cooper, James F. ----- | 192 | Crumpacker, Frances W. -- | 3228 |
| Cooper, Lloyd ----- | 3126 | Crumpacker, Helen M. --- | 3228 |
| Cooper, Margaret ----- | 3126 | Crumpacker, James M. --- | 3228 |
| Cooper, Pasco ----- | 3126 | Crumpacker, Mary C. --- | 2165 |
| Cooper, Rennie L. ----- | 3126 | Crumpacker, Mary E. ----- | 3228 |
| Cooper, R. L., Jr. ----- | 3126 | Crumpacker, Virginia B. -- | 3228 |
| Coover, Mayone E. ----- | 3194 | Crumrine, Frank ----- | 3177 |
| Coover, Ned F. ----- | 3194 | Crumrine, Harold E. --- | 3177 |
| Coover, Winfred F. ----- | 3194 | Crumrine, Lula M. ----- | 3176 |
| Corbin, Marjorie ----- | 3126 | Crumrine, Mary L. ----- | 3177 |
| Corcoran, Frank ----- | 3214 | Crumrine, Russell F. --- | 3177 |
| Cork, Ada Belle ----- | 191 | Culp, Anna ----- | 330 |
| Craig, George H. ----- | 3244 | Culp, Catharine ----- | 330 |
| Craig, Mary M. ----- | 3122 | Culp, Christopher ----- | 330 |
| Craun, Dee H. ----- | 3237 | Culp, Cyrus ----- | 330 |
| Craun, D. C. ----- | 3237 | Culp, Daniel ----- | 330 |
| Craun, Edith A. ----- | 285b | Culp, David S. ----- | 327 |
| Craun, Emory C. ----- | 3215 | Culp, Dorothy A. ----- | 3115 |
| Craun, Galen G. ----- | 3215 | Culp, Ettie ----- | 330 |
| Craun, Joseph H. ----- | 3237 | Culp, Fannie ----- | 225 |
| Craun, Josie R. ----- | 3241 | Culp, Frederick ----- | 327 |
| Craun, June M. ----- | 3215 | Culp, George ----- | 330 |
| Craun, Leotta S. ----- | 3138 | Culp, Henry ----- | 330 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Culp, Ida M. ----- | 327 | Cupp, Samuel ----- | 219 |
| Culp, John ----- | 330 | Cupp, Samuel A. ----- | 2144 |
| Culp, Marion ----- | 330 | Cupp, Sarah ----- | 24 |
| Culp, Mary A. ----- | 327 | Cupp, Susanna ----- | 218 |
| Culp, Mary L. ----- | 3115 | Cupp, Walter J. ----- | 294 |
| Culp, William ----- | 330 | Cupp, Walter R. ----- | 294 |
| Cupp, Abram ----- | 221 | Cupp, William ----- | 294 |
| Cupp, Abraham P. ----- | 412 | Curtis, Edith I. ----- | 396 |
| Cupp, Alice B. ----- | 220 | Custer, Adolphus ----- | 292 |
| Cupp, Anna ----- | 223 | Custer, Betty J. ----- | 3208 |
| Cupp, Anna B. ----- | 224 | Custer, James H. ----- | 3208 |
| Cupp, Anthony ----- | 228 | Custer, Jane E. ----- | 292 |
| Cupp, Arvilla J. ----- | 412 | Custer, Laura ----- | 156 |
| Cupp, Beatrice C. ----- | 294 | Custer, Leonard M. ----- | 292 |
| Cupp, Benjamin R. ----- | 412 | Custer, Mildred V. ----- | 292 |
| Cupp, Bessie B. ----- | 412 | | |
| Cupp, Bettie R. ----- | 2144 | Dantzler, Edna ----- | 3126 |
| Cupp, Carol R. ----- | 392 | Darby, Minnie E. ----- | 3138 |
| Cupp, Christena ----- | 24 | Davis, Albert F. ----- | 362 |
| Cupp, Cora B. ----- | 220 | Davis, Almeda M. ----- | 3188 |
| Cupp, Daniel M. ----- | 412 | Davis, Carle M. ----- | 3231 |
| Cupp, Dayton ----- | 223 | Davis, Carrie O. ----- | 3188 |
| Cupp, Don ----- | 219 | Davis, Christopher O. --- | 362 |
| Cupp, Dorothy Gene --- | 198 | Davis, Daniel E. ----- | 362 |
| Cupp, Elizabeth ----- | 222 | Davis, Edith C. ----- | 362 |
| Cupp, Estella ----- | 221 | Davis, Edna E. ----- | 3188 |
| Cupp, Esther ----- | 3216 | Davis, Ernest M. ----- | 3188 |
| Cupp, Hazel M. ----- | 412 | Davis, Estella M. ----- | 362 |
| Cupp, Henry ----- | 220 | Davis, Florence ----- | 2165 |
| Cupp, Jerney A. ----- | 198 | Davis, Goldie Theresa --- | 190 |
| Cupp, John ----- | 228 | Davis, Henry H. ----- | 3188 |
| Cupp, John C. ----- | 220 | Davis, Ira E. ----- | 362 |
| Cupp, John E. ----- | 412 | Davis, Lorraine ----- | 3188 |
| Cupp, Lena A. ----- | 220 | Davis, Margaret ----- | 188 |
| Cupp, Leroy ----- | 221 | Davis, Marion F. ----- | 3188 |
| Cupp, Lois E. ----- | 2144 | Davis, Marion S. ----- | 362 |
| Cupp, Lulu L. ----- | 220 | Davis, Maurine V. ----- | 3231 |
| Cupp, Margaret ----- | 28 | Davis, Orville M. ----- | 3188 |
| Cupp, Marcella ----- | 2144 | Davis, Orville M., Jr. --- | 3188 |
| Cupp, Marjorie A. ----- | 294 | Davis, Dr. P. B. ----- | 463 |
| Cupp, Martha ----- | 228 | Davis, P. S. ----- | 3231 |
| Cupp, Mary M. ----- | 220 | Davis, Paul E. ----- | 3188 |
| Cupp, Nelson ----- | 219 | Davis, Rosetta C. ----- | 362 |
| Cupp, Orville ----- | 219 | Davis, R. W. ----- | 190 |
| Cupp, Otis D. ----- | 220 | Davis, Ruby ----- | 411 |
| Cupp, Russell T. ----- | 392 | Davis, Russell L. ----- | 3188 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|------|
| Davis, Susanna E. ----- | 362 | Driver, Paul S. ----- | 2111 |
| Davis, Thomas H. ----- | 362 | Driver, Preston D. ----- | 2111 |
| Davis, Vera M. ----- | 3231 | Driver, Robert L. ----- | 2111 |
| Davis, Virginia ----- | 389 | Duck, Guy ----- | 3110 |
| Davis, William E. ----- | 362 | Dunlope, Gordon ----- | 427 |
| Davis, Willie D. ----- | 357 | Dunlope, Mary V. ----- | 427 |
| Dawald, Nora ----- | 3198 | Dunlope, Raymon D. --- | 427 |
| Deal, Sara M. ----- | 464 | Dupler, Charles ----- | 286 |
| Deaton, J. A. ----- | 2125 | Dupler, Helen I. ----- | 286 |
| Deaton, William ----- | 2125 | | |
| Deck, Irene ----- | 157 | Eans, Bernice ----- | 159 |
| Denison, Elwood ----- | 3129 | Early, Abram ----- | 158 |
| Denlinger, Fannie M. -- | 3181 | Early, Abraham B. ----- | 311 |
| Denlinger, Pauline ----- | 2124 | Early, Abraham S. ----- | 157 |
| Denlinger, Richard ----- | 2124 | Early, Albert S. ----- | 390c |
| Denlinger, Wesley H. --- | 2124 | Early, Alvena J. ----- | 390h |
| Derlam, K. ----- | 2108 | Early, Ann ----- | 34 |
| Detric, Ellen ----- | 328 | Early, Annie ----- | 311 |
| Detwiler, Edward D. ---- | 274 | Early, Annie A. ----- | 377 |
| Detwiler, Harold R. ---- | 274 | Early, Annie R. ----- | 3133 |
| Detwiler, Roy C. ----- | 274 | Early, Azora E. ----- | 390c |
| Detwiler, Wilbur B. ---- | 274 | Early, Bertha E. ----- | 3119 |
| Dewey, Jessie ----- | 2117 | Early, Catharine ----- | 34 |
| Diehl, Malinda ----- | 452 | Early, Catharine F. ----- | 354 |
| Ditman, Mary E. ----- | 464 | Early, Clarice ----- | 390b |
| Dodd, Connie Lee ----- | 1107 | Early, Corinne M. ----- | 156 |
| Doig, Jamie ----- | 189 | Early, Corinne M. ----- | 3255 |
| Domanillo, Trinidad ---- | 3153 | Early, Daisy B. ----- | 377 |
| Donahue, Lola ----- | 2158 | Early, Daniel ----- | 34 |
| Doom, ----- | 474 | Early, Daniel ----- | 311 |
| Doom, Byron G. ----- | 474 | Early, David O. ----- | 155 |
| Doom, Ernest F. ----- | 474 | Early, Dennis N. ----- | 390 |
| Doom, Ira F. ----- | 474 | Early, Doris E. ----- | 390f |
| Doty, Mary ----- | 3117h | Early, Doris Gene ----- | 156 |
| Douglass, James B. ----- | 335 | Early, Doris G. ----- | 3255 |
| Dovel, Frances ----- | 3171 | Early, Edith Mae ----- | 155 |
| Downey, Wilson ----- | 3117a | Early, Edna M. ----- | 3119 |
| Doyle, Chas. L. ----- | 199 | Early, Edwin M. ----- | 3119 |
| Doyle, Harry L. ----- | 199 | Early, Eldred J. ----- | 158 |
| Draper, Elizabeth ----- | 3117f | Early, Elizabeth ----- | 34 |
| Driver, Dorothy C. ----- | 2111 | Early, Elizabeth ----- | 311 |
| Driver, Galen ----- | 2152 | Early, Elizabeth A. ----- | 3255 |
| Driver, J. W. ----- | 2111 | Early, Elizabeth Ann --- | 156 |
| Driver, John L. ----- | 3166 | Early, Ella E. ----- | 377 |
| Driver, Marion J. ----- | 2111 | Early, Elmer N. ----- | 156 |
| Driver, Mary A. ----- | 2111 | Early, Elva R. ----- | 388 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------|-------|
| Early, Emerson N. ----- | 390b | Early, Marion B. ----- | 390h |
| Early, Ernest F. ----- | 3255 | Early, Martin ----- | 34 |
| Early, Esther L. ----- | 3119 | Early, Mary E. ----- | 390b |
| Early, Ethel L. ----- | 390h | Early, Mary E. ----- | 390d |
| Early, Eunice E. ----- | 276 | Early, Mary R. ----- | 3119 |
| Early, Eunice E. ----- | 390 | Early, Mary S. ----- | 377 |
| Early, Florence E. ----- | 322 | Early, Mary U. ----- | 311 |
| Early, Frank S. ----- | 390c | Early, Mary Virginia --- | 156 |
| Early, Franklin E. ----- | 322 | Early, Mary Violet ----- | 157 |
| Early, Franklin E., Jr. -- | 390d | Early, Maude ----- | 322 |
| Early, George A. ----- | 388 | Early, Mildred E. ----- | 3119 |
| Early, Gladys M. ----- | 3119 | Early, Michael G. ----- | 377 |
| Early, Hannah M. ----- | 388 | Early, Milton ----- | 158 |
| Early, Harold V. ----- | 3119 | Early, Minnie L. ----- | 390h |
| Early, Helen M. ----- | 388 | Early, Noah ----- | 34 |
| Early, Isaac Claude ----- | 156 | Early, Noah F. ----- | 311 |
| Early, Isaac David ----- | 156 | Early, Numa E. ----- | 388 |
| Early, Isaac S. ----- | 388 | Early, Oak K. ----- | 390 |
| Early, Jacob ----- | 34 | Early, Octavia ----- | 3150 |
| Early, Jesse Q. ----- | 322 | Early, Ola E. ----- | 377 |
| Early, John ----- | 34 | Early, Olive F. ----- | 390 |
| Early, John Cline ----- | 322 | Early, Ralph E. ----- | 155 |
| Early, John S. ----- | 390b | Early, Rollin Lee ----- | 156 |
| Early, Jonas ----- | 122 | Early, Samuel ----- | 371 |
| Early, J. Oscar ----- | 322 | Early, Sarah ----- | 34 |
| Early, Joseph ----- | 34 | Early, Sterling H. ----- | 390d |
| Early, Joseph ----- | 311 | Early, Susan ----- | 34 |
| Early, Joseph F. ----- | 390c | Early, Susan J. ----- | 311 |
| Early, Joseph L. ----- | 388 | Early, Walter Jonas ----- | 156 |
| Early, Joseph M. ----- | 388 | Early, Wilbur S. ----- | 390b |
| Early, Joseph W. ----- | 322 | Early, William F. ----- | 158 |
| Early, Joseph W. ----- | 390d | Early, William H. ----- | 3119 |
| Early, Joseph W., Jr. --- | 390d | Earman, Catharine ----- | 473 |
| Early, Karl H. ----- | 3119 | Eaton, James E. ----- | 183 |
| Early, Lelia M. ----- | 377 | Ebersole, Gladys ----- | 3117d |
| Early, Laura E. ----- | 390 | Eby, Marguerite E. ----- | 3193 |
| Early, Leonard ----- | 158 | Echols, Floyd L. ----- | 1109 |
| Early, Lillian M. ----- | 156 | Echols, Floyd L., Jr. --- | 1109 |
| Early, Lloyd ----- | 390 | Echols, Mary Louise ----- | 1109 |
| Early, Lois ----- | 388 | Ecker, Nettie D. ----- | 3124 |
| Early, Lucinda ----- | 34 | Eishman, Arthur ----- | 471 |
| Early, Lydia ----- | 34 | Eller, Lucy F. ----- | 3192g |
| Early, Mabel ----- | 390 | Elliott, Carrie ----- | 248 |
| Early, Mabel Lee ----- | 155 | Emery, Elinor ----- | 3117h |
| Early, Magdalen F. ----- | 311 | Emswiler, Nora ----- | 3112 |
| Early, Margaret ----- | 311 | Engle, Juanita M. ----- | 3118 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Evans, Rev. Clarence | 3191 | Fingerle, Doris | 2172 |
| Evans, Effie E. | 2122 | Fingerle, Dortha E. | 2172 |
| Evans, John F. | 3191 | Fingerle, Elsie E. | 2172 |
| Evans, Paul R. | 3191 | Fingerle, Ethel P. | 2172 |
| Evers, Adam | 3164 | Fingerle, Marvin | 2172 |
| Evers, Arthur D. | 3258 | Fingerle, Mary E. | 2172 |
| Evers, Bettie R. | 3261 | Fisher, Barbara E. | 360 |
| Evers, Beulah M. | 3260 | Fisher, Clifford | 3184 |
| Evers, Beverly J. | 3260 | Fisher, Cora L. | 360 |
| Evers, Carl T. | 3258 | Fisher, Delbert A. | 360 |
| Evers, Carrie F. | 386 | Fisher, Earl E. | 3190 |
| Evers, Effie | 3218 | Fisher, Edna E. | 3190 |
| Evers, Ella | 386 | Fisher, Eldon E. | 3190 |
| Evers, Frank E. | 3258 | Fisher, Elizabeth | 3190 |
| Evers, Frances E. | 3258 | Fisher, Emma | 3188e |
| Evers, Harvey | 386 | Fisher, Esther V. | 360 |
| Evers, John E. | 3258 | Fisher, Eva | 3188e |
| Evers, John H. | 386 | Fisher, Fern | 3188e |
| Evers, Lawrence C. | 3258 | Fisher, Florence B. | 2105 |
| Evers, Minnie M. | 3260 | Fisher, Forrest C. | 2105 |
| Evers, Nelson P. | 3258 | Fisher, Frances M. | 2105 |
| Evers, Paul M. | 3258 | Fisher, Fred C. | 3190 |
| Evers, Pinkie S. | 3127 | Fisher, Genevieve M. | 3190 |
| Evers, Verdie E. | 386 | Fisher, Grace | 3188e |
| Evers, Warren | 386 | Fisher, Ida M. | 3189 |
| Evers, William O. | 3258 | Fisher, Ina | 3188c |
| Evers, Willie | 386 | Fisher, James | 3188e |
| Evers, William R. | 3260 | Fisher, James P. | 360 |
| Evison, Helen | 3117g | Fisher, Jacob | 363 |
| Eye, Hettie | 418 | Fisher, John A. | 3190 |
| | | Fisher, John A. | 3192g |
| Fairburn, Sarah F. | 2104 | Fisher, John E. | 3192g |
| Fauts, Louisa | 368 | Fisher, Joseph | 3188e |
| Federchak, Ann C. | 3208 | Fisher, Laura T. | 3190 |
| Fender, Pearl G. | 186 | Fisher, Leroy | 2195 |
| Fielder, Charles M. | 470 | Fisher, Lloyd H. | 2195 |
| Fielder, James W. | 470 | Fisher, Marguerite E. | 3191 |
| Fielder, Mary L. | 470 | Fisher, Marjorie J. | 3192g |
| Fielder, William M. | 470 | Fisher, Mary C. | 360 |
| Fifer, Virginia M. | 3215 | Fisher, Meda C. | 2105 |
| Filmore, Delbert L. | 155 | Fisher, Nina | 3188e |
| Filmore, Don E. | 155 | Fisher, Paul M. | 2105 |
| Filmore, Walter A. | 155 | Fisher, Paul M., Jr. | 2105 |
| Fingerle, Chester A. | 2172 | Fisher, Silas T. | 3188e |
| Fingerle, Daniel A. | 2172 | Fisher, Thomas E. | 2105 |
| Fingerle, Donald | 2172 | Fisher, Thomas L. | 2105 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|------|
| Fisher, Virginia M. ----- | 360 | Flory, Esther ----- | 469 |
| Fisher, Walter L. ----- | 2105 | Flory, Ferne E. ----- | 462 |
| Fisher, Wanda I. ----- | 2105 | Flory, Frances W. ----- | 3230 |
| Fisher, Warren G. ----- | 3248 | Flory, Galen D. ----- | 2149 |
| Fisher, William ----- | 360 | Flory, Galen D. ----- | 462 |
| Fisher, William ----- | 2184 | Flory, George D. ----- | 455 |
| Fisher, Ruth ----- | 3184 | Flory, Gladys ----- | 469 |
| Fisher, Vilona ----- | 3184 | Flory, Hannah ----- | 458 |
| Fitzsimmons, John W. --- | 421 | Flory, Hannah D. ----- | 468 |
| Fivehouse, Cornelius V. -- | 3110 | Flory, Harold M. ----- | 3230 |
| Flohr, Annabelle E. ----- | 3240 | Flory, Harry D. ----- | 464 |
| Flohr, Earl ----- | 3240 | Flory, Hescott B. ----- | 359 |
| Flohr, Julia A. ----- | 3240 | Flory, Ira S. ----- | 359 |
| Flohr, Lewis B. ----- | 3240 | Flory, Ira S. ----- | 3230 |
| Flora, Alice ----- | 3183 | Flory, Ira S., Jr. ----- | 3230 |
| Flora, Asa ----- | 3183 | Flory, Isaac L. ----- | 464 |
| Flora, Charlie ----- | 3183 | Flory, Isaac L., Jr. ----- | 464 |
| Flora, Charles M. ----- | 3228 | Flory, James L. ----- | 469 |
| Flora, Edward ----- | 3183 | Flory, James T. ----- | 469 |
| Flora, Harold ----- | 3203 | Flory, Janet C. ----- | 461 |
| Flora, James S. ----- | 3228 | Flory, John S. ----- | 461 |
| Flora, John ----- | 3183 | Flory, Joseph F. ----- | 462 |
| Flora, Lester ----- | 3183 | Flory, Lillie C. ----- | 467 |
| Flora, Marie ----- | 3183 | Flory, John ----- | 344 |
| Flora, Paul M. ----- | 3192d | Flory, John M. ----- | 359 |
| Flora, Quenton ----- | 3228 | Flory, J. Solomon ----- | 359 |
| Flora, Reuben ----- | 3183 | Flory, Luella ----- | 3147 |
| Flora, Ronald H. ----- | 3203 | Flory, Lula M. ----- | 469 |
| Flora, Tyra ----- | 3183 | Flory, Lydia ----- | 242 |
| Flora, Vera ----- | 3188 | Flory, Margaret ----- | 469 |
| Flora, Willie ----- | 3183 | Flory, Margaret V. ----- | 461 |
| Flory, Abraham ----- | 455 | Flory, Marion J. ----- | 462 |
| Flory, Adam A. ----- | 459 | Flory, Marion J. ----- | 2149 |
| Flory, Annie V. ----- | 467 | Flory, Mary ----- | 454 |
| Flory, Ann R. ----- | 460 | Flory, Mary ----- | 469 |
| Flory, Catharine ----- | 453 | Flory, Mary A. ----- | 465 |
| Flory, Claude R. ----- | 469 | Flory, Mary A. ----- | 3125 |
| Flory, Daniel ----- | 456 | Flory, Mary C. ----- | 463 |
| Flory, Daniel P. ----- | 459 | Flory, Mary F. ----- | 359 |
| Flory, Daniel R. ----- | 464 | Flory, Minnie E. ----- | 359 |
| Flory, Daniel R., Jr. --- | 464 | Flory, Nancy ----- | 452 |
| Flory, David F. ----- | 456 | Flory, Noah ----- | 459 |
| Flory, Doris C. ----- | 464 | Flory, Noah F. ----- | 459 |
| Flory, Eleanor F. ----- | 464 | Flory, Rhea S. ----- | 462 |
| Flory, Elizabeth ----- | 457 | Flory, Robert M. ----- | 461 |
| Flory, Elizabeth M. ----- | 359 | Flory, Roy W. ----- | 359 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|------------------------|------|
| Flory, Ruth | 469 | Fulks, Mary J. | 426 |
| Flory, Ruth A. | 466 | Fulks, Samuel | 426 |
| Flory, Samuel | 451 | Fulks, Thomas C. | 426 |
| Flory, Sara M. | 464 | Fultz, Nancy | 12 |
| Flory, Stanley T. | 462 | Funkhouser, Emily | 173 |
| Flory, Stanley T. | 2149 | Funkhouser, Rebecca | 172 |
| Flory, Susan | 455 | Funkhouser, S. L. | 149 |
| Flory, Susanna M. | 461 | Furr, Bertie Belle | 1100 |
| Flory, Velva | 2123 | | |
| Flory, Walter | 3125 | Gamble, Myrtle | 141 |
| Flory, Walter S. | 467 | Garber, A. L. | 479 |
| Flory, Walter S., Jr. | 467 | Garber, Anna V. | 2134 |
| Flory, Wilda | 3125 | Garber, Annie | 353 |
| Floyd, Aleene | 390e | Garber, Annie | 46 |
| Ford, Bessie M. | 2107 | Garber, Annie L. | 417 |
| Ford, Dan | 3108 | Garber, Annie V. | 415 |
| Forney, Elizabeth | 3181 | Garber, Barbara | 49 |
| Forrester, Charles E. | 274 | Garber, Barbara A. | 339 |
| Forrester, Everett B. | 274 | Garber, Benjamin B. | 389 |
| Forrester, J. Ralph | 274 | Garber, Benjamin S. | 419 |
| Forrester, Raymond M. | 274 | Garber, Bettie | 45 |
| Fourman, Esther | 2119 | Garber, Beverly B. | 394 |
| Fouts, David | 2111 | Garber, Catharine | 338 |
| Fouts, David W. | 2111 | Garber, Charles D. | 422 |
| Fouts, Wanda J. | 3188 | Garber, Charles E. | 416 |
| Francis, Alice V. | 3103 | Garber, Charles E. | 394 |
| Frantz, Sarah C. | 351 | Garber, Charles Nelson | 3163 |
| French, Henry | 3155 | Garber, Charles W. | 394 |
| Friend, Forest J. | 3188d | Garber, Christian | 353 |
| Friend, Judson | 3188d | Garber, Cora V. | 3163 |
| Friend, Margarret | 3188d | Garber, Dale | 3163 |
| Froelich, Mildred K. | 3210 | Garber, Daniel | 42 |
| Funderburg, David | 3192 | Garber, Daniel | 48 |
| Funderburg, Dorothy M. | 3192 | Garber, Daniel | 43 |
| Funderburg, Jesse | 3192 | Garber, Daniel H. | 411 |
| Funderburg, John M. | 3192 | Garber, David B. | 353 |
| Funderburg, Marjorie J. | 3192 | Garber, David P. | 44 |
| Funderburg, Mary E. | 290 | Garber, David S. | 419 |
| Funderburg, Miriam E. | 3192 | Garber, Don M. | 419 |
| Funderburg, Paul E. D. | 3192 | Garber, Donald B. | 3163 |
| Funderburg, Robert R. | 3192 | Garber, Donald W. | 3134 |
| Funderburg, Rosemary M. | 3192 | Garber, Earle F. | 3126 |
| Funderburg, Vera B. | 3192 | Garber, Earl M. | 3225 |
| Funderburg, Virginia E. | 3192 | Garber, Edward S. | 416 |
| Frisby, Arthur W. | 187 | Garber, Elizabeth C. | 355 |
| Frisby, Roger W. | 187 | Garber, Elizabeth L. | 419 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Garber, Elizabeth M. ---- | 44 | Garber, Mary F. ----- | 424 |
| Garber, Elizabeth V. ---- | 381 | Garber, Mary H. ----- | 3163 |
| Garber, Emanuel ----- | 288 | Garber, Meda M. ----- | 416 |
| Garber, Emery M. ----- | 414 | Garber, Mildred T. ---- | 3225 |
| Garber, Emma ----- | 285 | Garber, Milton ----- | 288 |
| Garber, Emma F. ----- | 415 | Garber, Mollie ----- | 253 |
| Garber, Ethel F. ----- | 394 | Garber, Nancy E. ----- | 3165 |
| Garber, Florence E. ---- | 3128 | Garber, Odes S. ----- | 394 |
| Garber, Frank Y. ----- | 3128 | Garber, Ora William --- | 3163 |
| Garber, George E. ----- | 416 | Garber, Orval S. ----- | 3165 |
| Garber, Glenna ----- | 3128 | Garber, Otho D. ----- | 3225 |
| Garber, Gloria G. ----- | 423 | Garber, Otho L. ----- | 3225 |
| Garber, Hannah ----- | 112 | Garber, Paul ----- | 3163 |
| Garber, Helen K. ----- | 422 | Garber, Paul S. ----- | 3165 |
| Garber, Ida ----- | 353 | Garber, Paul W. ----- | 3128 |
| Garber, Isaac J. ----- | 422 | Garber, Phyllis P. ----- | 416 |
| Garber, Jacob D. ----- | 394 | Garber, Polly ----- | 410 |
| Garber, Jacob H. ----- | 394 | Garber, Raymond S. ---- | 419 |
| Garber, Jacob S. ----- | 414 | Garber, Raymond S., Jr. - | 419 |
| Garber, J. A. D. ----- | 48 | Garber, Rebecca ----- | 120 |
| Garber, J. Roy ----- | 3163 | Garber, Robert B. ----- | 394 |
| Garber, John ----- | 43 | Garber, Robert D. ----- | 3163 |
| Garber, John A. ----- | 423 | Garber, Roy H. ----- | 390e |
| Garber, John Cline ---- | 3165 | Garber, Roy I. ----- | 3134 |
| Garber, John M. ----- | 416 | Garber, Ruth M. ----- | 423 |
| Garber, John P. ----- | 423 | Garber, Samuel E. ----- | 353 |
| Garber, John P., Jr. ---- | 423 | Garber, Sarah E. ----- | 48 |
| Garber, John S. ----- | 413 | Garber, Sarah ----- | 353 |
| Garber, John W. ----- | 353 | Garber, Sarah V. ----- | 357 |
| Garber, Joseph A. ----- | 416a | Garber, Stanley S. ----- | 419 |
| Garber, Joseph C. ----- | 353 | Garber, Stella B. ----- | 411 |
| Garber, Josephine L. ---- | 3165 | Garber, Sudie ----- | 3171 |
| Garber, Lelia D. ----- | 158 | Garber, Sue ----- | 353 |
| Garber, Louise S. ----- | 419 | Garber, Susanna ----- | 47 |
| Garber, Louise V. ----- | 394 | Garber, Trevy D. ----- | 418 |
| Garber, Luther A. ----- | 394 | Garber, Warren E. ----- | 394 |
| Garber, Lydia J. ----- | 412 | Garber, Warren J. ----- | 3163 |
| Garber, Margaret V. ---- | 3165 | Garber, Wilbur F. ----- | 3165 |
| Garber, Marian ----- | 142 | Garber, William ----- | 288 |
| Garber, Martin ----- | 44 | Garber, Williette G. --- | 416 |
| Garber, Martin F. ----- | 44 | Garber, Wilmer G. ----- | 416 |
| Garber, Martin G. ----- | 416 | Gard, Corinne ----- | 170 |
| Garber, Martin L. ----- | 3128 | Gardner, Alma A. ----- | 3127 |
| Garber, Marvin ----- | 3128 | Gardner, John ----- | 476 |
| Garber, Mary C. ----- | 3103 | Garst, John M. ----- | 3247 |
| Garber, Mary C. ----- | 3165 | Garst, Mabel V. ----- | 3247 |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Garst, Raymond H. ----- | 3247 | Glick, Jesse L. ----- | 3129 |
| Gates, Lucile ----- | 426 | Glick, Jesse L. ----- | 3219 |
| Gazarus, Edna ----- | 394 | Glick, John F. ----- | 3220 |
| Gentry, Albert ----- | 2117 | Glick, J. Paul ----- | 375 |
| Gentry, Esther M. ----- | 2117 | Glick, John T. ----- | 3218 |
| Gentry, Henry ----- | 2117 | Glick, John T., Jr. ----- | 3218 |
| Gentry, Mary E. ----- | 2117 | Glick, Joseph L. ----- | 3218 |
| Gentry, Paul ----- | 2117 | Glick, Joseph M. ----- | 375 |
| Gentry, Ruth ----- | 2117 | Glick, Joseph P. ----- | 3223 |
| Gentry, William ----- | 2117 | Glick, Justus E. ----- | 3216 |
| Gere, Edith ----- | 141 | Glick, Mabel C. ----- | 3219 |
| Gibbs, Daisy ----- | 392 | Glick, Margaret V. ----- | 3218 |
| Gill, Chas. Richard ----- | 146 | Glick, Mattie F. ----- | 375 |
| Gill, David Kent ----- | 146 | Glick, Ora ----- | 3164 |
| Gill, Teiser Bass ----- | 146 | Glick, Paul E. ----- | 3218 |
| Girchens, Clyde R. ----- | 293 | Glick, Ray E. ----- | 3129 |
| Girchens, Ethel May ----- | 293 | Glick, Roy E. ----- | 3219 |
| Gladwell, D. R. ----- | 3225 | Glick, Rudolph A. ----- | 3216 |
| <i>See also Click.</i> | | Glick, Ruth C. ----- | 3218 |
| Glick, A. B. ----- | 233 | Glick, Stanley G. ----- | 3218 |
| Glick, Annie M. ----- | 375 | Glick, Vesta M. ----- | 3219 |
| Glick, Boyd J. ----- | 3216 | Glick, Victor E. ----- | 3218 |
| Glick, Catharine ----- | 38 | Glick, Wendell P. ----- | 3218 |
| Glick, Catharine S. ----- | 215 | Glick, William J. ----- | 3219 |
| Glick, Dean M. ----- | 3220 | Glover, Elizabeth ----- | 3160 |
| Glick, Donald L. ----- | 3218 | Gochenour, Dorothy ----- | 471 |
| Glick, Edith M. ----- | 3216 | Gochenour, Elmer ----- | 471 |
| Glick, Edward M. ----- | 375 | Good, Ada F. ----- | 2163 |
| Glick, Effie D. ----- | 3218 | Good, Annie ----- | 453 |
| Glick, Eleanor F. ----- | 3216 | Good, Asa R. ----- | 247 |
| Glick, Elizabeth ----- | 310a | Good, Bertha M. ----- | 247 |
| Glick, Elizabeth C. ----- | 3218 | Good, Clara B. ----- | 2162 |
| Glick, Elizabeth C. ----- | 375 | Good, Edna ----- | 473 |
| Glick, Emma ----- | 375 | Good, Eliza ----- | 471 |
| Glick, Esther V. ----- | 3216 | Good, Eliza ----- | 453 |
| Glick, Ethel V. ----- | 3219 | Good, Elsie A. ----- | 247 |
| Glick, Garland W. ----- | 3218 | Good, Flora H. ----- | 473 |
| Glick, Glenna M. ----- | 3219 | Good, George ----- | 475 |
| Glick, Glenna M. ----- | 3129 | Good, Isaac N. ----- | 475 |
| Glick, Grace R. ----- | 3219 | Good, Lucy Jane ----- | 470 |
| Glick, Harry N. ----- | 375 | Good, Lura E. ----- | 247 |
| Glick, Ida V. ----- | 375 | Good, Luther ----- | 473 |
| Glick, Ina E. ----- | 3216 | Good, Mary E. ----- | 229 |
| Glick, Janice E. ----- | 3219 | Good, Michael A. ----- | 473 |
| Glick, Janice E. ----- | 3129 | Good, Naomi E. ----- | 3253 |
| Glick, Janie A. ----- | 3216 | Good, Otis F. ----- | 2164 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Good, Peter S. ----- | 453 | Hale, Bessie ----- | 3101 |
| Good, Robert O. ----- | 2164 | Hale, Beverly Alice ---- | 164 |
| Good, Samuel ----- | 453 | Hale, Jack Donald ----- | 164 |
| Good, Samuel D. ----- | 247 | Hale, George Ira ----- | 164 |
| Good, Samuel J. ----- | 247 | Hale, George S. ----- | 124 |
| Good, Sarah ----- | 474 | Hale, Lena S. ----- | 124 |
| Good, Susan ----- | 472 | Hale, Lois Elsie ----- | 162 |
| Good, Thomas D. ----- | 453 | Hale, Lloyd S. ----- | 162 |
| Good, William A. ----- | 247 | Hale, Mary C. ----- | 399 |
| Goodeno, Jerome ----- | 3111 | Hale, Mary Refa ----- | 124 |
| Goodpasture, Thelma C. - | 190 | Hale, Ora K. ----- | 163 |
| Goodpasture, Vera C. --- | 190 | Hale, Otis W. ----- | 162 |
| Goodpasture, William P. - | 190 | Hale, Virginia ----- | 124 |
| Gordon, Aubry D. ----- | 2110 | Hale, Ward D. ----- | 162 |
| Gordon, Earl C. ----- | 2190 | Hall, Bessie F. ----- | 286 |
| Gordon, Henry ----- | 2190 | Hall, Ida B. ----- | 3131 |
| Gordon, John D. ----- | 2190 | Hall, Myrtle ----- | 2191 |
| Gordon, Mearl G. ----- | 2190 | Halladay, Lydia E. ----- | 2119 |
| Grabiel, John ----- | 3117a | Ham, Thelma ----- | 191 |
| Grady, Willie ----- | 3164 | Hamilin, Nellie ----- | 390h |
| Grandstaft, Chas. E. ---- | 3192f | Haney, Mary A. ----- | 422 |
| Grandstaft, Donald G. -- | 3192f | Haney, Robert A. ----- | 422 |
| Grandstaft, Elizabeth A. - | 3192f | Haney, Robertine A. ---- | 422 |
| Grandstaft, Gathel L. --- | 3192f | Hans, Lillian L. ----- | 3192g |
| Grandstaft, Otho D. ---- | 3192f | Hanger, Minnie B. ----- | 134 |
| Grandstaft, Vivian R. --- | 3192f | Harader, Dwight T. ---- | 3154 |
| Gray, Alice ----- | 3184 | Harader, Guy L. ----- | 3154 |
| Gray, Callie ----- | 2195 | Harader, LaVern M. ---- | 3154 |
| Gray, James ----- | 3184 | Harader, Martha F. ---- | 3154 |
| Greer, Mary Ann ----- | 38 | Harader, William H. --- | 3154 |
| Gribble, Margaret A. --- | 411 | Harner, Chas. B. ----- | 332 |
| Gribble, Martha V. ---- | 411 | Harner, Elizabeth F. ---- | 3117f |
| Gribble, Robert Lee ---- | 411 | Harner, Jacob M. ----- | 332 |
| Gribble, William E. ---- | 411 | Harner, John A. ----- | 332 |
| Gribble, William E., Jr. - | 411 | Harner, John R. ----- | 3117f |
| Griffin, Cleo ----- | 185 | Harner, Marion C. ----- | 332 |
| Grossnickle, Amy B. ---- | 2123 | Harner, Marion D. ----- | 3117f |
| Grove, Eugene D. ----- | 2186 | Harner, Peter ----- | 332 |
| Grove, Jacqueline ----- | 2186 | Harper, Marian A. ----- | 3260 |
| Grove, Lurty L. ----- | 2186 | Harr, Louis A. ----- | 168 |
| Guild, Mary E. ----- | 3152 | Harr, Marjorie ----- | 168 |
| Guild, Sarah A. ----- | 3152 | Harr, Martha W. ----- | 168 |
| Guild, William M. ----- | 3152 | Harris, Gladys ----- | 162 |
| Guildenbecker, Guy D. -- | 3188 | Harshbarger, Rebecca --- | 212 |
| Guildenbecker, Vivian A. - | 3188 | Hartman, John ----- | 476 |
| Gunder, Bettie J. ----- | 3192 | Harvey, Sallie ----- | 3224 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
| Haugh, Emma C. ----- | 2130 | High, Janice Maxine ---- | 155 |
| Haugh, Peter ----- | 458 | High, Marathon E. ----- | 155 |
| Haugh, Samuel J. ----- | 458 | High, Maralyn Mae ----- | 155 |
| Haugh, William J. ----- | 458 | High, Norma Jean ----- | 155 |
| Hawse, Eula ----- | 394 | Highly, Charlotte M. ---- | 3158 |
| Heacock, Earl ----- | 142 | Highly, Everette L. ---- | 3158 |
| Heacock, Earl L. ----- | 142 | Highly, Lowell R. ----- | 3158 |
| Hedrick, Lucy ----- | 151 | Highly, Vera B. ----- | 3158 |
| Hegan, William P. ----- | 3175 | Highly, Walter H. ----- | 3158 |
| Hegan, William P., Jr. -- | 3175 | Highly, Wilbur F. ----- | 3158 |
| Hegan, Robert ----- | 3175 | Hilbert, Alma M. ----- | 3127 |
| Heinrich, Elmer L. ----- | 2118 | Hilbert, Audrey V. ----- | 3127 |
| Heinrich, Henry L. ----- | 2118 | Hilbert, Claude W. ----- | 3103 |
| Heinrich, Leonard M. -- | 2118 | Hilbert, Claude W., Jr. - | 3103 |
| Heinrich, Milton V. ----- | 2118 | Hilbert, Daniel C. ----- | 325 |
| Heinrich, Walter A. ----- | 2118 | Hilbert, Donald L. ----- | 3103 |
| Heffner, Marjorie P. ---- | 2109 | Hilbert, Dwight F. ----- | 3127 |
| Heffner, Mervin ----- | 2109 | Hilbert, Esther C. ----- | 325 |
| Heffner, N. J. ----- | 2109 | Hilbert, Filmore R. ----- | 3103 |
| Helbert, Bessie B. ----- | 3226 | Hilbert, Forrest K. ----- | 3127 |
| Helbert, Mamie ----- | 1113 | Hilbert, Franklin R. ----- | 3103 |
| Helzel, Grace ----- | 389 | Hilbert, Homer F. ----- | 3103 |
| Henderson, Ruth A. ----- | 396 | Hilbert, Iva M. ----- | 3103 |
| Hendrick, Clara ----- | 186 | Hilbert, Jacob M. ----- | 3103 |
| Hendrickson, Doris L. -- | 2122 | Hilbert, Jacob M. ----- | 325 |
| Hendrickson, Hazel M. -- | 2122 | Hilbert, John F. ----- | 3103 |
| Hendrickson, Roy ----- | 2122 | Hilbert, Lenna E. ----- | 3127 |
| Henkel, Viola ----- | 2160 | Hilbert, Marie F. ----- | 3127 |
| Herzog, Margaret ----- | 2119 | Hilbert, Mary E. ----- | 3103 |
| Herold, Lulu M. ----- | 241 | Hilbert, Mary S. ----- | 325 |
| Herring, Chas. C. ----- | 3232 | Hilbert, Naomi B. ----- | 3127 |
| Herring, Chas. H. ----- | 3232 | Hilbert, Raymond M. -- | 3127 |
| Herring, Edward E. ----- | 3232 | Hilbert, Roy S. ----- | 3127 |
| Herring, Lloyd C. ----- | 3232 | Hilbert, Vernie E. ----- | 3103 |
| Herring, Mary E. ----- | 3232 | Hilbert, Waldo B. ----- | 3103 |
| Herron, Maybelle ----- | 3114 | Hilbert, William J. ----- | 3103 |
| Hess, Bertha ----- | 398 | Hilbert, Winnifred C. -- | 3103 |
| Hess, John C. ----- | 2151 | Hild, Robert P. ----- | 280 |
| Hess, John W. ----- | 2151 | Hinegardner, David H. -- | 147 |
| Hess, Mary A. ----- | 2151 | Hinegardner, Dorothy E. -- | 290 |
| Hess, Orpha ----- | 2140 | Hinegardner, Elizabeth C. -- | 147 |
| Hess, Otho W. ----- | 2151 | Hinegardner, Elizabeth F. -- | 148 |
| Hess, Virginia A. ----- | 2151 | Hinegardner, Guy R. ---- | 148 |
| Hested, K. ----- | 2170 | Hinegardner, Harold H. -- | 148 |
| Hicks, Ruth ----- | 399 | Hinegardner, Margaret M. -- | 148 |
| Hieskel, Naomi ----- | 2168 | Hinegardner, Mary F. -- | 119 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Hinegardner, Ralph K. -- | 149 | Hoover, Raymond I. ---- | 460 |
| Hinegardner, Ralph T. -- | 390 | Hoover, Rebecca A. ---- | 460 |
| Hinegardner, Ralph Y. -- | 147 | Hoover, Roger K. ----- | 460 |
| Hinegardner, Roberta C. - | 147 | Hoover, Saylor C. ----- | 460 |
| Hinegardner, Samuel ---- | 119 | Hoover, Stanley F. ----- | 460 |
| Hinegardner, Wilbie S. - | 390 | Hopkins, Geneva ----- | 2174 |
| Hinegardner, Wm. Carson | 148 | Hornady, Mattie ----- | 145 |
| Hiner, Edythe ----- | 3216 | Hosewell, Gladys E. ---- | 3197 |
| Hines, Burr R. ----- | 3118 | Hostetler, Donald R. ---- | 3119 |
| Hines, Don E. ----- | 3118 | Hostetler, Dwight ----- | 3119 |
| Hines, John H. ----- | 3118 | Hostetler, Mary J. ----- | 3119 |
| Hines, Ruth K. ----- | 3118 | Hottel, H. H. ----- | 128b |
| Hines, Viola ----- | 3184 | Houk, Raymond ----- | 2105 |
| Hinkle, Cary ----- | 3115 | Houk, Robert ----- | 2105 |
| Hinkle, Casper ----- | 472 | Houk, William ----- | 2105 |
| Hinkle, Eli ----- | 472 | House, Oliver ----- | 326 |
| Hinkle, Luther ----- | 472 | Howard, Chas. W. ----- | 334 |
| Hitt, Agnes ----- | 471 | Howdyshell, Martha E. -- | 412 |
| Hochman, Catharine ---- | 213 | Howe, Hazel M. ----- | 191 |
| Hodges, Lily ----- | 280 | Howe, May ----- | 175 |
| Hogate, Jane ----- | 142 | Howe, Thelma C. ----- | 175 |
| Hoge, Jenny ----- | 3192d | Huber, Arie M. ----- | 3120 |
| Hollar, Lula ----- | 465 | Huber, Claribel ----- | 3118 |
| Hollen, Elizabeth ----- | 3161 | Huber, Daniel ----- | 3118 |
| Hollen, Luther M. ----- | 3162 | Huber, Daniel R. ----- | 3118 |
| Hollen, Ora ----- | 2153 | Huber, Dianah ----- | 36 |
| Holler, Rilla ----- | 153 | Huber, Helen E. ----- | 3118 |
| Holsinger, Clyde K. ---- | 154 | Huber, Henrietta K. --- | 3118 |
| Holsinger, Elsie ----- | 480 | Huber, Janet ----- | 3118 |
| Holsinger, George ----- | 394 | Huber, Lois E. ----- | 3118 |
| Holsinger, George B. --- | 121 | Huber, Mary L. ----- | 3118 |
| Holsinger, Lloyd ----- | 121 | Huber, Millard E. ----- | 3118 |
| Hoose, Sharon ----- | 471 | Huber, Mollie ----- | 3109 |
| Hoover, Benjamin E. --- | 460 | Huff, Elsie C. ----- | 3126 |
| Hoover, Chas. E. ----- | 460 | Huff, Hannah ----- | 23 |
| Hoover, Eleanor R. ----- | 460 | Huffington, Dale D. ---- | 3231 |
| Hoover, Ernest M. ----- | 460 | Huffington, Jesse M. ---- | 3231 |
| Hoover, Flora E. ----- | 460 | Huffman, Chas. R. ----- | 3149 |
| Hoover, Frank F. ----- | 460 | Huffman, Drucilla ----- | 3133 |
| Hoover, John E. ----- | 460 | Huffman, Elmer L. ----- | 3149 |
| Hoover, John H. ----- | 460 | Huffman, Dale L. ----- | 3149 |
| Hoover, Lawrence H. --- | 460 | Huffman, Eleanor C. --- | 2150 |
| Hoover, Lawrence H., Jr. | 460 | Huffman, Lewis M. ----- | 3149 |
| Hoover, Lester D. ----- | 460 | Huffman, Mary V. ----- | 3149 |
| Hoover, Mary L. ----- | 460 | Huffman, Mattie ----- | 389 |
| Hoover, Mervil J. ----- | 460 | Huffman, Maude ----- | 3192d |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Huffman, Nelson T. ----- | 2150 | Kagey, Abram D. ----- | 116 |
| Huffman, Ruth E. ----- | 3149 | Kagey, Alice Virginia --- | 160 |
| Hulvey, Nellie ----- | 1103 | Kagey, Alma R. ----- | 151 |
| Humbert, Jo Annis ----- | 3134 | Kagey, Anna E. ----- | 119 |
| Humbert, Joseph ----- | 3134 | Kagey, Barbara F. ----- | 110 |
| Humbert, Veta ----- | 390b | Kagey, Benjamin ----- | 118 |
| Hummel, Homer ----- | 3159 | Kagey, Benjamin L. ----- | 159 |
| Humel, John M. ----- | 3159 | Kagey, Benjamin F. ----- | 144 |
| Hummel, Russell M. --- | 3159 | Kagey, Chas. Claude ----- | 145 |
| Hyde, Alice E. ----- | 164 | Kagey, Charles L. ----- | 110 |
| | | Kagey, David A. ----- | 110 |
| Ikenberry, Barbara E. --- | 462 | Kagey, David N. ----- | 110 |
| Ikenberry, Howard H. -- | 462 | Kagey, David S. ----- | 120 |
| Irwin, Marie ----- | 128 | Kagey, Dora ----- | 153 |
| | | Kagey, Elizabeth H. ----- | 118 |
| Jacobs, Earline ----- | 189 | Kagey, Ellen E. ----- | 161 |
| Jagger, Alice B. ----- | 395 | Kagey, Emmer I. ----- | 120 |
| Jenkins, Dwight A. ----- | 2105 | Kagey, Evelyn Lee ----- | 159 |
| Jenkins, Roy ----- | 2185 | Kagey, Fannie R. ----- | 152 |
| Johns, William ----- | 254 | Kagey, Ida Merle ----- | 123 |
| Johns, Mary A. ----- | 2188 | Kagey, Isaac Benj. ----- | 118 |
| Johnson, Bobbie ----- | 2197 | Kagey, Jacob H. ----- | 110 |
| Johnson, Clifton H. ----- | 2197 | Kagey, John Wm. ----- | 117 |
| Johnson, Dorothy ----- | 166 | Kagey, Joseph M. ----- | 120 |
| Johnson, Mary F. ----- | 278 | Kagey, Jos. Forrest ----- | 153 |
| Johnson, Ruth M. ----- | 2197 | Kagey, Joseph G. ----- | 151 |
| Johnston, Daniel R. ----- | 3196 | Kagey, Karen Steele ----- | 145 |
| Johnston, Rosemary ----- | 3196 | Kagey, Marietta ----- | 151 |
| Johnston, Mary Fern --- | 2128 | Kagey, Mary Alice --- | 150 |
| Johnston, Wardell D. --- | 3196 | Kagey, Mary C. ----- | 122 |
| Johnston, Wardell D., Jr. | 3196 | Kagey, Mary V. ----- | 116 |
| Jones, Laurence ----- | 191 | Kagey, Mary Virginia --- | 118 |
| Jones, Thomas ----- | 450 | Kagey, Myrtle C. ----- | 151 |
| Jones, Sally ----- | 471 | Kagey, Nan ----- | 153 |
| Jordan, Elmer ----- | 392 | Kagey, Noah I. ----- | 123 |
| Jordan, Ethel M. ----- | 397 | Kagey, Rebecca ----- | 124 |
| Judy, Barbara L. ----- | 396 | Kagey, Rudolph ----- | 145 |
| Judy, Samuel W. ----- | 396 | Kagey, Ruth Linden ----- | 146 |
| | | Kagey, Samuel ----- | 110 |
| Kaga, Edith ----- | 141 | Kagey, Samuel W. ----- | 123 |
| Kaga, Harry Lee ----- | 141 | Kagey, Sarah A. ----- | 121 |
| Kaga, Don Clyde ----- | 142 | Kagey, William Otis ----- | 151 |
| Kaga, Don Garber ----- | 142 | Karicofe, Charles ----- | 3141 |
| Kaga, Raymond ----- | 141 | Karicofe, Charles, Jr. --- | 3141 |
| Kaga, Helen ----- | 142 | Karicofe, Girnie ----- | 3141 |
| Kaga, Josia Ellen ----- | 143 | Karicofe, Jo Ann ----- | 3141 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Karicofe, Moffett | 3141 | Kimble, Helen | 2135 |
| Karicofe, Walton | 3138 | Kimble, Martha | 2135 |
| Karn, Frank M. | 3204 | Kimble, Ray | 2135 |
| Karn, Frank W. | 3204 | Kimble, Ruth | 2135 |
| Karns, Grace V. | 3163 | Kimble, Walter P. | 2135 |
| Karns, John D. | 3163 | Kincaid, Esta | 2139 |
| Karns, Loren V. | 3163 | Kincaid, Ethel Mae | 2139 |
| Karns, Loren, Jr. | 3163 | Kincaid, George | 2139 |
| Karns, Ruth E. | 3163 | Kincaid, Glenn | 2139 |
| Kaylor, Edith | 472 | Kincaid, Joseph | 2139 |
| Keister, Adam | 222 | Kincaid, Paul | 2139 |
| Keister, Cora | 222 | Kincaid, Russell | 2139 |
| Keister, Ida | 222 | Kincaid, William M. | 2139 |
| Keister, Mary | 222 | King, Mildred L. | 3136 |
| Keister, Ora | 222 | Kinkead, Helen | 3164 |
| Keller, Lenemal | 396 | Kinzie, Amos C. | 365 |
| Keller, Thelma M. | 3188 | Kinzie, Asa A. | 369 |
| Kendrick, Chas. W. | 422 | Kinzie, Cyrus F. | 365 |
| Kendrick, Iva C. | 422 | Kinzie, Della M. | 3201 |
| Kendrick, Neva M. | 422 | Kinzie, Edna G. | 3192c |
| Kennedy, Clinton L. | 3161 | Kinzie, Edna V. | 3202 |
| Kennedy, Frank | 3161 | Kinzie, Edward A. | 3202 |
| Kennedy, Margaret C. | 3161 | Kinzie, Emma E. | 365 |
| Kerlin, Barbara | 111 | Kinzie, Esther I. | 3192d |
| Kerlin, Emma | 358 | Kinzie, Ethel G. | 3200 |
| Kerlin, Mahala | 111 | Kinzie, Evah N. | 3202 |
| Kernodle, Ruth E. | 463 | Kinzie, Everett O. | 3192c |
| Kersh, Belle | 380 | Kinzie, Gladys I. | 3201 |
| Key, Carson M. | 1107 | Kinzie, James E. | 365 |
| Key, Dorothea V. | 1107 | Kinzie, Jesse G. | 369 |
| Key, Earl Miller | 1106 | Kinzie, Joel E. | 3192d |
| Key, Elmer Franklin | 1106 | Kinzie, John A. | 3200 |
| Key, Elmer F., Jr. | 1106 | Kinzie, John A. | 369 |
| Key, Francis Scott | 1107 | Kinzie, John F. | 3192d |
| Key, James W. | 136 | Kinzie, John H. | 3202 |
| Key, Josephine | 1106 | Kinzie, Lester R. | 369 |
| Key, Lettie V. | 1108 | Kinzie, Lois M. | 3200 |
| Key, Lillian M. | 1107 | Kinzie, Lora E. | 369 |
| Key, May Selia | 136 | Kinzie, Lou N. | 369 |
| Keys, Mary | 3117a | Kinzie, Margaret I. | 3201 |
| Kieffer, Janice K. | 3103 | Kinzie, Margaret L. | 3192c |
| Kieffer, Mark H. | 3103 | Kinzie, Mary E. | 3200 |
| Kieffer, Morgan A. | 3103 | Kinzie, Mary M. | 369 |
| Killingsworth, Hazel | 3201 | Kinzie, M. Elso | 369 |
| Kimble, Agnes | 2135 | Kinzie, Nina L. | 3202 |
| Kimble, Etta | 2135 | Kinzie, Olive M. | 3192e |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|------|
| Kinzie, Olive M. ----- | 365 | Kline, Earl A. ----- | 478 |
| Kinzie, Owen E. ----- | 365 | Kline, Edith V. ----- | 479 |
| Kinzie, Ray S. ----- | 3200 | Kline, Elizabeth ----- | 454 |
| Kinzie, Raymond J. ---- | 3202 | Kline, Grant P. ----- | 480 |
| Kinzie, Ronald C. ----- | 3202 | Kline, Howard ----- | 478 |
| Kinzie, Ruby E. ----- | 3192d | Kline, Inez L. ----- | 480 |
| Kinzie, Rufus ----- | 369 | Kline, Jean L. ----- | 463 |
| Kinzie, Russell C. ----- | 3200 | Kline, John ----- | 455 |
| Kinzie, Ruth M. ----- | 369 | Kline, John L. ----- | 463 |
| Kinzie, Wayne W. ----- | 3202 | Kline, Joseph ----- | 454 |
| Kinzie, William L. ----- | 3201 | Kline, Madison ----- | 3207 |
| Kiplinger, Austin ----- | 3117b | Kline, Marjorie E. ----- | 479 |
| Kiplinger, Clarence ----- | 3117b | Kline, Mary E. ----- | 463 |
| Kiplinger, Dan ----- | 3117b | Kline, Mary J. ----- | 479 |
| Kiplinger, Gale ----- | 3117b | Kline, Minnie C. ----- | 478 |
| Kiplinger, Jane A. ----- | 3117b | Kline, Noah F. ----- | 477 |
| Kiplinger, Herman ----- | 3117b | Kline, Paul M. ----- | 463 |
| Kiplinger, Peter ----- | 3117b | Kline, Rachel H. ----- | 480 |
| Kiplinger, Willard M. -- | 3117b | Kline, Ruth A. ----- | 480 |
| Kiplinger, William ----- | 3117b | Kline, Sallie M. ----- | 478 |
| Kiracofe, Clara ----- | 2108 | Kline, S. Glenn ----- | 479 |
| Kiracofe, Ira ----- | 2108 | Kline, Sol. G. ----- | 479 |
| Kiracofe, Lena ----- | 2145 | Kline, Tenney S. ----- | 479 |
| Kirkendall, H. ----- | 2169 | Kline, Theresa M. ----- | 477 |
| Kirkendall, Helen ----- | 2169 | Kline, Treva M. ----- | 480 |
| Kirkendall, Katherine --- | 2169 | Kline, William J. ----- | 478 |
| Kirtland, Edward O. --- | 3192e | Knapp, Bonnie J. ----- | 2122 |
| Kirtland, Florence M. -- | 3192e | Knapp, James F. ----- | 2122 |
| Kirtland, Hazel M. ---- | 3192e | Knetzer, David V. ----- | 3156 |
| Kirtland, Margaret M. -- | 3192e | Knetzer, Enola C. ----- | 3156 |
| Kiser, Carrie B. ----- | 3235 | Knetzer, Herbert ----- | 3156 |
| Kiser, Charles B. ----- | 3235 | Knetzer, William H. --- | 3156 |
| Kiser, Ida J. ----- | 390 | Knetzler, Rose ----- | 3126 |
| Kiser, Roland M. ----- | 3235 | Knicely, Lillian ----- | 3164 |
| <i>See also Cline</i> | | Knott, Dr. Charles ----- | 3140 |
| Kline, Albert E. ----- | 478 | Knott, William ----- | 3140 |
| Kline, Alice E. ----- | 480 | Koelling, Edward ----- | 2105 |
| Kline, Alvin T. ----- | 463 | Koelling, Lois E. ----- | 2105 |
| Kline, Alvin T., Jr. ---- | 463 | Koogler, Clyde ----- | 248 |
| Kline, Andrew F. ----- | 480 | Koogler, Jas. A. ----- | 248 |
| Kline, Annie ----- | 476 | Koogler, Lydia R. ----- | 248 |
| Kline, Benjamin ----- | 478 | Koontz, Dan ----- | 45 |
| Kline, Beulah L. ----- | 480 | Koontz, Frank ----- | 45 |
| Kline, Blanche M. ----- | 480 | Koontz, John ----- | 45 |
| Kline, Carrie E. ----- | 3236 | Koontz, Mollie ----- | 45 |
| Kline, Charles T. ----- | 478 | Koontz, Reuben ----- | 45 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Koontz, Virginia | 45 | Landes, Roydon W. | 425 |
| Koontz, William | 45 | Landes, Stuart F. | 49 |
| Krantz, Bernice E. | 3208 | Landes, Sylvia | 3168 |
| Krantz, Charles E. | 3208 | Landes, Sylvia C. | 425 |
| Krantz, Charles W. | 3208 | Landes, Vesta G. | 425 |
| Krantz, Dolores B. | 3208 | Landes, Vesta G. | 3168 |
| Krantz, Elsie V. | 3208 | Landes, Victor A. | 1114 |
| Krantz, Hazel M. | 3208 | Landes, Wallace | 1108 |
| Krantz, John A. | 3208 | Landes, Beluah E. | 3172 |
| Krantz, Thalia M. | 3208 | Landes, Pansy E. | 2193 |
| Krantz, Virginia L. | 3208 | Langdon, Mary S. | 3123 |
| Krantz, William S. | 3208 | Larue, Jack | 188 |
| Kratzer, Ann C. | 395 | Larue, Jacqueline | 188 |
| Kratzer, Charlotte | 395 | Larue, Jimmie D. | 188 |
| Kratzer, Claude W. | 395 | Larue, Joan | 188 |
| Kratzer, Clyde C. | 395 | Larue, Joseph | 188 |
| Kratzer, Fern E. | 395 | Lassiter, Herman | 3163 |
| Kratzer, Helen I. | 395 | Leasure, Mildred | 3119 |
| Kratzer, Wayne C. | 395 | Lee, Lonnie C. | 3258 |
| | | Leedy, Alice R. | 2110 |
| Lacey, John M. | 379 | Leedy, Anna V. | 2111 |
| Lacey, Joseph B. | 379 | Leedy, Cecile L. | 2112 |
| Lacey, Joseph B., Jr. | 379 | Leedy, Charles | 227 |
| Lair, Clara | 188 | Leedy, Clara E. | 2113 |
| Lamb, Bertie | 470 | Leedy, Daniel M. | 227 |
| Lamb, Bettie | 470 | Leedy, Edna M. | 2107 |
| Lamb, Herman | 470 | Leedy, Elizabeth E. | 227 |
| Lamb, Joseph H. | 470 | Leedy, Eugene A. | 2116 |
| Lambert, Ethel M. | 470 | Leedy, Gaylon M. | 2112 |
| Lambert, William J. | 470 | Leedy, Harold S. | 2112 |
| Landes, Benj. S. | 425 | Leedy, Harry A. | 2115 |
| Landes, Blanche V. | 2107 | Leedy, Ida M. | 2108 |
| Landes, Carl | 1108 | Leedy, Jacob | 227 |
| Landes, Chas. A. | 2107 | Leedy, Jesse D. | 2114 |
| Landes, Edith | 1108 | Leedy, John H. | 2116 |
| Landes, Emmet T. | 2107 | Leedy, Kenneth C. | 2116 |
| Landes, Idela | 245 | Leedy, Lowell R. | 2116 |
| Landes, James D. | 1108 | Leedy, Mary Idella | 2109 |
| Landes, Jerry J. | 3107 | Leedy, Roena | 2114 |
| Landes, Mary V. | 425 | Leedy, Samuel | 2112 |
| Landes, May | 1108 | Leedy, William B. | 227 |
| Landes, Melvin B. | 425 | Lehman, Nora A. | 3154 |
| Landes, Michael | 1114 | Lemley, Evert | 188 |
| Landes, Mildred L. | 425 | Lemons, Artie | 2166 |
| Landes, Olen B. | 425 | Lemons, Donald | 2166 |
| Landes, Richard B. | 1108 | Lemons, Ralph | 2166 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| Lentz, Charles | 3117a | Long, Jasper | 352 |
| Leonard, Mary | 388 | Long, Kenneth | 2123 |
| Lerch, Della | 3184 | Long, Minnie | 455 |
| Levy, Albert | 3104 | Long, Mollie | 455 |
| Lewis, Edna | 191 | Long, Nancy V. | 3165 |
| Lewis, Loraine D. | 1114 | Long, Samuel W. | 352 |
| Lewis, William | 1114 | Long, Thelma V. | 3161 |
| Life, Lessie L. | 460 | Long, William C. | 152 |
| Light, Mary Ann | 220 | Luckado, Mary | 470 |
| Likman, Chester | 3185 | Ludebuehl, Ruth L. | 390d |
| Likman, Delpha | 3185 | Lusby, Alice K. | 3174 |
| Likman, Ira | 3185 | Lusby, William R. | 3174 |
| Linaweaver, Genevieve | 3259 | Lutz, Lenore E. | 177 |
| Linaweaver, Irwin | 3259 | | |
| Lind, Jenny | 379 | Mace, Leona | 2198 |
| Lineweaver, Jacob W. | 182 | Madden, Marguerite | 3189 |
| Lineweaver, Paul | 156 | Malott, Ida | 426 |
| Lineweaver, Lois C. | 156 | Manly, Earl J. | 186 |
| Linden, Maude | 118 | Manly, Edward H. | 186 |
| Linger, Mary F. | 2476 | Manley, Joice R. | 186 |
| Link, Annie | 3143 | Manly, Theodore H. | 186 |
| Liskey, George | 2171 | Marshall, Helen | 390c |
| Liskey, Glenn E. | 2171 | Marshall, Kai | 390c |
| Liskey, Helen M. | 2171 | Martin, Della | 399 |
| Liskey, Isabella C. | 2171 | Massy, Mary C. | 2121 |
| Liskey, Ruth M. | 2171 | Masters, Elizabeth | 2167 |
| Liskey, Virginia A. | 2171 | Mattell, Doris | 280 |
| Lloyd, Mary J. | 219 | Matthewson, C. E. | 2183 |
| Logan, Virginia | 3172 | Matthewson, Tony | 218 |
| Lohr, Gladys | 460 | Maxwell, John A. | 2112 |
| Lokey, Earle | 3126 | Maxwell, Karen Sue | 2112 |
| Lokey, Naomi | 3126 | Maxwell, Robert | 2112 |
| Lokey, William L. | 3126 | May, Gladys R. | 3174 |
| Long, Alpha F. | 3161 | May, Lois T. | 3192i |
| Long, Arlie C. | 3160 | May, Tressie O. | 460 |
| Long, Carolyn R. | 152 | Meeks, Marie C. | 3214 |
| Long, Charlene | 2123 | Messner, Dan | 3188c |
| Lang, Clyde C. | 152 | Metzgar, Anthony | 2100 |
| Long, David F. | 352 | Metzger, Barbara | 287 |
| Long, Dee F. | 3160 | Metzger, Carl Ray | 292 |
| Long, Donald M. | 3160 | Metzger, Charles | 288 |
| Long, Dorothea | 152 | Metzger, Cleo M. | 292 |
| Long, Emanuel | 352 | Metzger, Edna M. | 2103 |
| Long, Esther | 2123 | Metzger, Edwin L. | 292 |
| Long, Ida S. | 352 | Metzger, Fannie | 2100 |
| Long, Ira L. | 352 | Metzger, Genevieve | 2100 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Metzger, Harold | 2100 | Miller, Alice | 280 |
| Metzger, Ira | 2100 | Miller, Alice E. | 368 |
| Metzger, Jacob | 2100 | Miller, Alice E. | 299 |
| Metzger, John | 2100 | Miller, Alice M. | 2184 |
| Metzger, Leroy | 2100 | Miller, Alma D. | 3120 |
| Metzger, Lester | 2100 | Miller, Alma E. | 2102 |
| Metzger, Levi M. | 2103 | Miller, Alma J. | 3135 |
| Metzger, Lloyd | 2103 | Miller, Alonzo F. | 331 |
| Metzger, Margaret | 2100 | Miller, Alva | 2120 |
| Metzger, Martha | 2100 | Miller, Amildia L. | 3127 |
| Metzger, Opal | 288 | Miller, Amos | 331 |
| Metzger, Oral M. | 2100 | Miller, Amos W. | 258 |
| Metzger, Orlin I. | 2103 | Miller, Amy | 2126 |
| Metzger, Orpha | 288 | Miller, Amy F. | 336 |
| Metzger, Sarah | 2100 | Miller, Anna E. | 354 |
| Meyerhoeffer, B. | 452 | Miller, Andrew | 2165 |
| Meyerhoeffer, Carissa | 471 | Miller, Anna | 24 |
| Meyerhoeffer, Edna | 471 | Miller, Anna B. | 2133 |
| Meyerhoeffer, Elizabeth | 471 | Miller, Anna Marie | 3169 |
| Meyerhoeffer, George | 471 | Miller, Anna M. | 2172 |
| Meyerhoeffer, Janet L. | 471 | Miller, Anna R. | 28 |
| Michael, Mahala J. | 228 | Miller, Anna V. | 3127 |
| Michael, O. V. | 197 | Miller, Ammi | 248 |
| Michael, Fannie | 452 | Miller, Annie | 388 |
| Michael, Ruth | 192 | Miller, Annie B. | 212 |
| Mikesell, Vinnie | 46 | Miller, Annie G. | 392 |
| Miller, Aaron A. | 297 | Miller, Annie L. | 3245 |
| Miller, Abednego | 36 | Miller, Annie V. | 3133 |
| Miller, Abigail M. | 249 | Miller, Anthony | 111 |
| Miller, Abigail | 12 | Miller, Anthony | 225 |
| Miller, Abraham | 229 | Miller, Anthony | 211 |
| Miller, Abraham | 22 | Miller, Anthony A. | 231 |
| Miller, Abraham B. | 38 | Miller, Asa E. | 351 |
| Miller, Abram C. | 310a | Miller, Aubry D. | 357 |
| Miller, Abraham J. | 238 | Miller, Barbara | 36 |
| Miller, Abraham J. | 247c | Miller, Barbara | 26 |
| Miller, Abram M. | 350 | Miller, Barbara | 490 |
| Miller, Ada B. | 351 | Miller, Barbara | 260 |
| Miller, Ada B. | 2124 | Miller, Barbara A. | 181 |
| Miller, Ada S. | 274 | Miller, Barbara C. | 240 |
| Miller, Adam | 350 | Miller, Barbara J. | 215 |
| Miller, Adam H. | 2126 | Miller, Barbara L. | 2177 |
| Miller, Adda M. | 336 | Miller, Barbara S. | 2119 |
| Miller, Albert | 2145 | Miller, Beatrice | 3246 |
| Miller, Alfred G. | 3174 | Miller, Beatrice E. | 2104 |
| Miller, Alfred J. | 331 | Miller, Belva | 2126 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| Miller, Benj. C. ----- | 310 | Miller, Charles R. ----- | 345 |
| Miller, Benj. C. ----- | 345 | Miller, Charles R. ----- | 2147 |
| Miller, Benj. E. ----- | 175 | Miller, Charles R. ----- | 130 |
| Miller, Benj. F. ----- | 345 | Miller, Charles W. ----- | 3241 |
| Miller, Benj. F. ----- | 417 | Miller, Christena ----- | 227 |
| Miller, Benj. F. ----- | 217 | Miller, Christian ----- | 299 |
| Miller, Bernice E. ----- | 2123 | Miller, Christian F. ----- | 39 |
| Miller, Bertha ----- | 385 | Miller, Christie E. ----- | 417 |
| Miller, Bessie ----- | 2146 | Miller, Christie E. ----- | 217 |
| Miller, Bessie M. ----- | 3117a | Miller, Chrystal L. ----- | 278 |
| Miller, Bessie V. ----- | 183 | Miller, Clara ----- | 2165 |
| Miller, Bettie J. ----- | 185 | Miller, Clara B. ----- | 331 |
| Miller, Bettie L. ----- | 3198 | Miller, Clara E. ----- | 2104 |
| Miller, Bettine C. ----- | 3245 | Miller, Clara L. ----- | 3117a |
| Miller, Beuford ----- | 2195 | Miller, Clarence ----- | 256 |
| Miller, Blanche P. ----- | 351 | Miller, Clarence A. ----- | 3171 |
| Miller, Blanche V. ----- | 273 | Miller, Clarence E. ----- | 376 |
| Miller, Bryda ----- | 415 | Miller, Claude A. ----- | 376 |
| Miller, Bryda ----- | 235 | Miller, Claude H. ----- | 3224 |
| Miller, Burlon C. ----- | 288 | Miller, Cleada A. ----- | 3241 |
| Miller, Carl ----- | 289 | Miller, Clyde D. ----- | 417 |
| Miller, Carl ----- | 2189 | Miller, Clyde E. ----- | 2123 |
| Miller, Carl A. ----- | 238 | Miller, Clyde G. ----- | 217 |
| Miller, Carl L. ----- | 3149 | Miller, Cora ----- | 256 |
| Miller, Carnot D. ----- | 392 | Miller, Cora A. ----- | 370 |
| Miller, Carolyn B. ----- | 355 | Miller, Cora B. ----- | 3127 |
| Miller, Carolyn J. ----- | 3153 | Miller, Cora E. ----- | 351 |
| Miller, Carrie ----- | 381 | Miller, Cora G. ----- | 331 |
| Miller, Carrie B. ----- | 334 | Miller, Cornelia ----- | 173 |
| Miller, Carrie I. ----- | 2107 | Miller, Daisy P. ----- | 368 |
| Miller, Carrie R. ----- | 1111 | Miller, Daisy V. ----- | 383 |
| Miller, Carrie R. ----- | 2181 | Miller, Daniel ----- | 39 |
| Miller, C. Agnes ----- | 140 | Miller, Daniel ----- | 23 |
| Miller, Catharine ----- | 113 | Miller, Daniel A. ----- | 370 |
| Miller, Catharine ----- | 26 | Miller, Daniel D. ----- | 230 |
| Miller, Catharine ----- | 39 | Miller, Daniel J. ----- | 392 |
| Miller, Catharine ----- | 210 | Miller, Daniel R. ----- | 463 |
| Miller, Catharine A. ----- | 184 | Miller, Daniel T. ----- | 247d |
| Miller, Catharine E. ----- | 310a | Miller, Daniel W. ----- | 226 |
| Miller, Catharine V. ----- | 3174 | Miller, David E. ----- | 2122 |
| Miller, Cecil ----- | 2167 | Miller, David H. ----- | 2121 |
| Miller, Charles A. ----- | 165 | Miller, David M. ----- | 212 |
| Miller, Charles D. ----- | 2119 | Miller, David S. ----- | 350 |
| Miller, Charles E. ----- | 170 | Miller, David S. ----- | 355 |
| Millers, Charles L. ----- | 3147 | Miller, Dee E. ----- | 3171 |
| Miller, Charles N. ----- | 238 | Miller, D. Lanny ----- | 3153 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------------|-------|
| Miller, Delbert L. ----- | 3152 | Miller, Elizabeth ----- | 34 |
| Miller, D. Leon ----- | 3153 | Miller, Elizabeth ----- | 36 |
| Miller, Delphia ----- | 3129 | Miller, Elizabeth ----- | 38 |
| Miller, Delphia A. ----- | 279 | Miller, Elizabeth ----- | 310 |
| Miller, Delphia M. ----- | 385 | Miller, Elizabeth ----- | 3117a |
| Miller, Diana B. ----- | 3222 | Miller, Elizabeth ----- | 259 |
| Miller, Diana M. ----- | 310 | Miller, Elizabeth C. ----- | 233 |
| Miller, Don H. ----- | 3127 | Miller, Elizabeth C. ----- | 273 |
| Miller, Donald W. ----- | 3243 | Miller, Elizabeth F. ----- | 3150 |
| Miller, Doris A. ----- | 3222 | Miller, Elizabeth F. ----- | 350 |
| Miller, Dorothy B. ----- | 2131 | Miller, Elizabeth Mae -- | 2105 |
| Miller, Douglas B. ----- | 175 | Miller, Elizabeth S. ----- | 231 |
| Miller, Douglas E. ----- | 175 | Miller, Elizabeth V. ----- | 39 |
| Miller, Douglas L. ----- | 273 | Miller, Elmer ----- | 3222 |
| Miller, Duane F. ----- | 2104 | Miller, Elmer D. ----- | 3198 |
| Miller, Dwain E. ----- | 2195 | Miller, Elmer E. ----- | 2101 |
| Miller, Dwight E. ----- | 390 | Miller, Elmer L. ----- | 238 |
| Miller, Dwight E. ----- | 276 | Miller, Elmer W. ----- | 392 |
| Miller, Earl ----- | 128 | Miller, Ella ----- | 216 |
| Miller, Earl F. ----- | 2101 | Miller, Ella ----- | 382 |
| Miller, Earl L. ----- | 2146 | Miller, Elsie Fae ----- | 290 |
| Miller, Earl N. ----- | 2177 | Miller, Elsie I. ----- | 2123 |
| Miller, Earl W. ----- | 463 | Miller, Elva L. ----- | 2201 |
| Miller, Edgar S. ----- | 392 | Miller, Emanuel ----- | 25 |
| Miller, Edith ----- | 256 | Miller, Emanuel E. ----- | 298 |
| Miller, Edith M. ----- | 3127 | Miller, Emanuel J. ----- | 415 |
| Miller, Edith M. ----- | 3135 | Miller, Emanuel J. ----- | 235 |
| Miller, Edith May ----- | 178 | Miller, Emanuel J. ----- | 2131 |
| Miller, Edith P. ----- | 3152 | Miller, Emery A. ----- | 3127 |
| Miller, Edith Price ----- | 125 | Miller, Emily V. ----- | 3234 |
| Miller, Edith S. ----- | 392 | Miller, Emma ----- | 261 |
| Miller, Edna ----- | 358 | Miller, Emma D. ----- | 211 |
| Miller, Edna L. ----- | 385 | Miller, Emma F. ----- | 232 |
| Miller, Edna S. ----- | 463 | Miller, Emma F. ----- | 237 |
| Miller, Edwin ----- | 2126 | Miller, Emma J. ----- | 247c |
| Miller, Edythe L. ----- | 181 | Miller, Emma R. ----- | 182 |
| Miller, Effie C. ----- | 2125 | Miller, Emmerson G. ---- | 355 |
| Miller, Effie D. ----- | 355 | Miller, Enoch D. ----- | 273 |
| Miller, Effie E. ----- | 392 | Miller, Ephraim ----- | 2101 |
| Miller, Eileen M. ----- | 3198 | Miller, Ernest D. ----- | 2123 |
| Miller, Elbert I. ----- | 368 | Miller, Ernest Y. ----- | 3174 |
| Miller, Eleanor L. ----- | 3234 | Miller, Esther ----- | 256 |
| Miller, Eli A. ----- | 250 | Miller, Esther ----- | 35 |
| Miller, Elmer E. ----- | 368 | Miller, Esther M. ----- | 310 |
| Miller, Elillian D. ----- | 128b | Miller, Esther M. ----- | 228 |
| Miller, Eliza ----- | 39 | Miller, Esther R. ----- | 39 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------|-------|
| Miller, Esther S. ----- | 3239 | Miller, Genevieve I. ---- | 3226 |
| Miller, Ethel ----- | 2128 | Miller, George W. ----- | 3256 |
| Miller, Ethel ----- | 2197 | Miller, George W. ----- | 228 |
| Miller, Ethel G. ----- | 278 | Miller, George W. ----- | 232 |
| Miller, Ethel May ----- | 239 | Miller, Gertie E. ----- | 3127 |
| Miller, Eva Catharine ---- | 310 | Miller, Gertrude M. ---- | 281 |
| Miller, Eva D. ----- | 3135 | Miller, Gilbert E. ----- | 273 |
| Miller, Eva Day ----- | 178 | Miller, Gilbert F. ----- | 3227 |
| Miller, Eva Lee ----- | 2145 | Miller, Gladys E. ----- | 258 |
| Miller, Eva R. ----- | 3174 | Miller, Glenn ----- | 2189 |
| Miller, Evelyn J. ----- | 3197 | Miller, Glenn C. ----- | 3257 |
| Miller, Evelyn M. ----- | 2123 | Miller, Glenn M. ----- | 3206 |
| Miller, Evelyn M. ----- | 3135 | Miller, Glenn M. ----- | 290 |
| Miller, Evangeline V. ---- | 392 | Miller, Glenna E. ----- | 2122 |
| Miller, Everett D. ----- | 2122 | Miller, Gloria J. ----- | 2184 |
| Miller, Everett Ray ---- | 290 | Miller, Goldie May ---- | 2131 |
| Miller, Ewell ----- | 3137 | Miller, Grace B. ----- | 2144 |
| Miller, Ewell ----- | 180 | Miller, Gregory O. ---- | 175 |
| Miller, Ezra J. ----- | 288 | Miller, Guy ----- | 128 |
| Miller, Fannie M. ----- | 297 | Miller, Hamilton B. ---- | 3245 |
| Miller, Fannie R. ----- | 2141 | Miller, Harold ----- | 379 |
| Miller, Ferne C. ----- | 3127 | Miller, Harold D. ----- | 3127 |
| Miller, Fern O. ----- | 2189 | Miller, Harold E. ----- | 184 |
| Miller, Flora E. ----- | 272 | Miller, Harold E. ----- | 289 |
| Miller, Florence ----- | 3198 | Miller, Harold G. ----- | 2165 |
| Miller, Florence A. ---- | 2123 | Miller, Harold S. ----- | 2147 |
| Miller, Florence M. ---- | 278 | Miller, Harold W. ----- | 3135 |
| Miller, Florence M. ---- | 2184 | Miller, Harold W. ----- | 178 |
| Miller, Flossie M. ----- | 2142 | Miller, Harry E. ----- | 2121 |
| Miller, Floyd H. ----- | 2119 | Miller, Harry F. ----- | 3117a |
| Miller, Frances A. ----- | 3226 | Miller, Harvey M. ----- | 290 |
| Miller, Frances J. ----- | 178 | Miller, Harvey R. ----- | 3245 |
| Miller, Frances L. ----- | 3135 | Miller, Harriet M. ----- | 2117 |
| Miller, Frances V. ----- | 284 | Miller, Hattie ----- | 277 |
| Miller, Frank A. ----- | 336 | Miller, Hazel ----- | 3180 |
| Miller, Frank E. ----- | 354 | Miller, Hazel G. ----- | 278 |
| Miller, Frank E. ----- | 299 | Miller, Hazel I. ----- | 3117a |
| Miller, Frank W. ----- | 238 | Miller, Helen ----- | 3180 |
| Miller, Fredna J. ----- | 3157 | Miller, Helen F. ----- | 2119 |
| Miller, Freeda ----- | 2108 | Miller, Helen M. ----- | 3155 |
| Miller, Frederic A. ----- | 297 | Miller, Henrietta ----- | 2171 |
| Miller, Frieda L. ----- | 288 | Miller, Henry A. ----- | 246 |
| Miller, Galon R. ----- | 3120 | Miller, Henry D. ----- | 228 |
| Miller, Garland F. ----- | 3238 | Miller, Herbert ----- | 284 |
| Miller, Geneva F. ----- | 288 | Miller, Herman S. ----- | 3238 |
| Miller, Genevieve ----- | 2165 | Miller, Herman G. ---- | 310a |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|------------------------|------|
| Miller, Hobert | 128 | Miller, Janice E. | 3155 |
| Miller, Homer | 2126 | Miller, Janice K. | 3256 |
| Miller, Homer C. | 181 | Miller, Jason S. | 3147 |
| Miller, Homer C., Jr. | 181 | Miller, Jennie | 127 |
| Miller, Homer M. | 357 | Miller, Jerome W. | 278 |
| Miller, Horace G. | 3239 | Miller, Jerome W., Jr. | 278 |
| Miller, Howard A. | 3170 | Miller, Jesse Francis | 2104 |
| Miller, Huber | 331 | Miller, Jesse O. | 415 |
| Miller, Hubert | 385 | Miller, Jesse O. | 3169 |
| Miller, Hugh | 336 | Miller, Jesse O. | 2134 |
| Miller, Hugh R. | 181 | Miller, Jesse Samuel | 2104 |
| Miller, Hulda B. | 288 | Miller, Joel | 38 |
| Miller, Ida F. | 177 | Miller, Joel A. | 275 |
| Miller, Ina R. | 3149 | Miller, Joel B. | 310a |
| Miller, Inez L. | 2178 | Miller, Johnathan | 39 |
| Miller, Inez S. | 351 | Miller, John | 2104 |
| Miller, Ira | 216 | Miller, John A. | 417 |
| Miller, Isaac | 216 | Miller, John A. | 112 |
| Miller, Isaac A. | 288 | Miller, John A. | 38 |
| Miller, Isaac B. | 239 | Miller, John A. | 285b |
| Miller, Iva R. | 463 | Miller, John B. | 28 |
| Miller, Jacob | 36 | Miller, John D. | 392 |
| Miller, Jacob | 38 | Miller, John E. | 2189 |
| Miller, Jacob A. | 2121 | Miller, John F. | 297 |
| Miller, Jacob B. | 115 | Miller, John G. | 26 |
| Miller, Jacob E. | 334 | Miller, John G. | 256 |
| Miller, Jacob T. | 241 | Miller, John H. | 2120 |
| Miller, Jacob W. | 138 | Miller, John L. | 3256 |
| Miller, J. Alfred | 275 | Miller, John M. | 310 |
| Miller, J. Ammi | 248 | Miller, John M. | 131 |
| Miller, J. Andrew | 351 | Miller, John N. | 383 |
| Miller, J. Carson | 139 | Miller, John R. | 3127 |
| Miller, J. W. F. | 350 | Miller, John S. | 172 |
| Miller, J. W. S. | 129 | Miller, John T. | 310a |
| Miller, James C. | 3127 | Miller, John W. | 310 |
| Miller, James Lee | 2119 | Miller, John W. | 351 |
| Miller, James N. | 2189 | Miller, John William | 125 |
| Miller, James T. | 240 | Miller, Joseph | 310a |
| Miller, James R. | 3171 | Miller, Joseph | 28 |
| Miller, James Ray | 173 | Miller, Joseph | 2168 |
| Miller, James Ray, Jr. | 173 | Miller, Joseph | 382 |
| Miller, James Richard | 181 | Miller, Joseph A. | 28 |
| Miller, Jane E. | 2169 | Miller, Joseph A. | 2121 |
| Miller, Jane G. | 185 | Miller, Josephine N. | 39 |
| Miller, Jane M. | 3117e | Miller, Judith A. | 3152 |
| Miller, Janet B. | 3234 | Miller, Julia F. | 134 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
| Miller, Julius A. ----- | 463 | Miller, Lowell K. ----- | 392 |
| Miller, June ----- | 3246 | Miller, Lucile ----- | 3117i |
| Miller, Katharine L. ---- | 3245 | Miller, Lucy V. ----- | 2122 |
| Miller, Kathryn J. ----- | 2119 | Miller, Lurty R. ----- | 392 |
| Miller, Laura ----- | 2166 | Miller, Luther D. ----- | 130 |
| Miller, Laura B. ----- | 3197 | Miller, Luther D. ----- | 345 |
| Miller, Laura C. ----- | 297 | Miller, Luther S. ----- | 354 |
| Miller, Laura E. ----- | 2180 | Miller, Lydia ----- | 38 |
| Miller, Laura P. ----- | 2167 | Miller, Lydia A. ----- | 3241 |
| Miller, Lawrence C. ---- | 3241 | Miller, Lydia B. ----- | 39 |
| Miller, Lawrence D. ---- | 3197 | Miller, Lydia C. ----- | 2118 |
| Miller, Leah ----- | 417 | Miller, Lydia J. ----- | 211 |
| Miller, Leah ----- | 217 | Miller, Lydia S. ----- | 28 |
| Miller, Lemuel D. ----- | 3127 | Miller, Lynn O. ----- | 3206 |
| Miller, Lenna ----- | 358 | Miller, M. Arlene ----- | 3239 |
| Miller, Leo G. ----- | 3180 | Miller, Mabel C. ----- | 2143 |
| Miller, Leon D. ----- | 3127 | Miller, Mabel M. ----- | 125 |
| Miller, Leo S. ----- | 3170 | Miller, Mabel R. ----- | 3135 |
| Miller, Leo Sandaal ---- | 150 | Miller, Madge ----- | 2145 |
| Miller, Leon W. ----- | 392 | Miller, Marcus ----- | 226 |
| Miller, Leonard L. ----- | 3197 | Miller, Marcus O. ----- | 230 |
| Miller, Leonard W. ---- | 345 | Miller, Marcus C. ----- | 2104 |
| Miller, Leonard W. ---- | 178 | Miller, Margaret ----- | 38 |
| Miller, Leota E. ----- | 2102 | Miller, Margaret ----- | 175 |
| Miller, Lester Paul ----- | 139 | Miller, Margaret ----- | 225 |
| Miller, Lester Paul ----- | 238 | Miller, Margaret E. ---- | 2131 |
| Miller, Levi ----- | 215 | Miller, Margaret K. ---- | 258 |
| Miller, Levi ----- | 2102 | Miller, Margaret L. ---- | 39 |
| Miller, Levi B. ----- | 273 | Miller, Margaret M. ---- | 36 |
| Miller, Levi D. ----- | 39 | Miller, Margaret R. ---- | 3117a |
| Miller, Lillie E. ----- | 3127 | Miller, Margarite ----- | 279 |
| Miller, Lizzie A. ----- | 345 | Miller, Marguerite K. -- | 2202 |
| Miller, Lizzie A. ----- | 179 | Miller, Marie ----- | 171 |
| Miller, Lloyd E. ----- | 2131 | Miller, Marilyn I. ----- | 2196 |
| Miller, Lloyd F. ----- | 3171 | Miller, Marilyn M. ---- | 173 |
| Miller, Lloyd I. ----- | 128 | Miller, Marion H. ----- | 293 |
| Miller, Lois A. ----- | 3153 | Miller, Marjory ----- | 2147 |
| Miller, Lois Irene ----- | 238 | Miller, Martha ----- | 2103 |
| Miller, Lora A. ----- | 463 | Miller, Martha A. ----- | 211 |
| Miller, Loraine ----- | 3198 | Miller, Martha E. ----- | 254 |
| Miller, Loren ----- | 415 | Miller, Martha L. ----- | 3197 |
| Miller, Loren J. ----- | 3169 | Miller, Martin ----- | 32 |
| Miller, Loren J. ----- | 2134 | Miller, Martin ----- | 36 |
| Miller, Loren V. ----- | 2119 | Miller, Martin D. ----- | 310 |
| Miller, Lottie L. ----- | 376 | Miller, Martin M. ----- | 38 |
| Miller, Lousetta ----- | 2100 | Miller, Martin O. ----- | 376 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---------------------------|-------|
| Miller, Marvin C. ----- | 385 | Miller, Mildred I. ----- | 3192f |
| Miller, Mary ----- | 38 | Miller, Mildred L. ----- | 3135 |
| Miller, Mary ----- | 350 | Miller, Mildred P. ----- | 2131 |
| Miller, Mary ----- | 388 | Miller, Mildred V. ----- | 3147 |
| Miller, Mary F. ----- | 110 | Miller, Minnie ----- | 3147 |
| Miller, Mary ----- | 3127 | Miller, Minor W. ----- | 382 |
| Miller, Mary ----- | 279 | Miller, Morris A. ----- | 392 |
| Miller, Mary ----- | 452 | Miller, Morris E. ----- | 3226 |
| Miller, Mary A. ----- | 2129 | Miller, Moses F. ----- | 2122 |
| Miller, Mary A. ----- | 299 | Miller, Murle ----- | 2120 |
| Miller, Mary C. ----- | 3197 | Miller, Myrtle M. ----- | 2176 |
| Miller, Mary C. ----- | 238 | Miller, M. Willard ----- | 3239 |
| Miller, Mary C. ----- | 257 | Miller, Nancy ----- | 450 |
| Miller, Mary C. ----- | 251 | Miller, Nancy E. ----- | 310 |
| Miller, Mary C. ----- | 2123 | Miller, Nancy M. ----- | 175 |
| Miller, Mary E. ----- | 285 | Miller, Nannie S. ----- | 3129 |
| Miller, Mary E. ----- | 331 | Miller, Nannie V. ----- | 392 |
| Miller, Mary E. ----- | 297 | Miller, Naomi B. ----- | 463 |
| Miller, M. Edith ----- | 2182 | Miller, Naomi E. ----- | 3149 |
| Miller, Mary Elizabeth - | 228 | Miller, Naomi L. ----- | 299 |
| Miller, Mary Elizabeth - | 247 | Miller, Naomi M. ----- | 258 |
| Miller, Mary Ellen ----- | 247d | Miller, Nettie B. ----- | 2128 |
| Miller, Mary Etta ----- | 285 | Miller, Nettie J. ----- | 2131 |
| Miller, Mary F. ----- | 310 | Miller, Nina A. ----- | 2104 |
| Miller, Mary F. ----- | 336 | Miller, Nina E. ----- | 283 |
| Miller, Mary F. ----- | 2155 | Miller, Nina P. ----- | 2131 |
| Miller, Mary J. ----- | 392 | Miller, Noah ----- | 225 |
| Miller, Mary J. ----- | 39 | Miller, Noah B. ----- | 234 |
| Miller, Mary L. ----- | 3127 | Miller, Nora ----- | 382 |
| Miller, Mary M. ----- | 310a | Miller, Nora C. ----- | 385 |
| Miller, Mary M. ----- | 225 | Miller, Nora F. ----- | 278 |
| Miller, Mary M. ----- | 236 | Miller, O. Grayson ----- | 3234 |
| Miller, Mary V. ----- | 3170 | Miller, O. Grayson, Jr. - | 3234 |
| Miller, Mary V. ----- | 275 | Miller, Olen G. ----- | 3169 |
| Miller, Mattie ----- | 310 | Miller, Olen G. ----- | 2134 |
| Miller, Mattie ----- | 382 | Miller, Olen G. ----- | 415 |
| Miller, Mattie H. ----- | 215 | Miller, Omega L. ----- | 390 |
| Miller, Maud E. ----- | 246 | Miller, O. Lloyd ----- | 276 |
| Miller, Maurice L. ----- | 278 | Miller, Olive C. ----- | 232 |
| Miller, Meda ----- | 2153 | Miller, Olive M. ----- | 334 |
| Miller, Mella M. ----- | 3153 | Miller, Olive S. ----- | 331 |
| Miller, Melvin M. ----- | 3153 | Miller, Ollie M. ----- | 351 |
| Miller, Merlin K. ----- | 2195 | Miller, Ora A. ----- | 351 |
| Miller, Michael ----- | 114 | Miller, Ora K. ----- | 358 |
| Miller, Mildred C. ----- | 3245 | Miller, Orland H. ----- | 258 |
| Miller, Mildred E. ----- | 181 | Miller, Orland L. ----- | 390 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| Miller, Orlo S. ----- | 288 | Miller, Robert K. ----- | 3147 |
| Miller, Orpha E. ----- | 2101 | Miller, Robert W. ----- | 3227 |
| Miller, Orvil ----- | 239 | Miller, Rodney C. ----- | 3147 |
| Miller, Orville C. ----- | 3197 | Miller, Rosalie ----- | 3171 |
| Miller, Oscar E. ----- | 370 | Miller, Rose M. ----- | 2167 |
| Miller, Oscar S. ----- | 382 | Miller, Ross C. ----- | 3197 |
| Miller, Oscar T. ----- | 232 | Miller, Rowena ----- | 392 |
| Miller, Otho ----- | 392 | Miller, Rowena ----- | 2136 |
| Miller, Otho ----- | 2136 | Miller, Roy S. ----- | 2174 |
| Miller, Otho W. ----- | 381 | Miller, Ruby ----- | 3180 |
| Miller, Otis ----- | 3180 | Miller, Ruby F. ----- | 181 |
| Miller, Patricia A. ----- | 3180 | Miller, Rufus ----- | 216 |
| Miller, Paul ----- | 247c | Miller, Ruth ----- | 258 |
| Miller, Paul A. ----- | 278 | Miller, Ruth E. ----- | 392 |
| Miller, Paul A. ----- | 2200 | Miller, Ruth E. ----- | 139 |
| Miller, Paul D. ----- | 2147 | Miller, Ruth E. ----- | 2130 |
| Miller, Paul David ----- | 2184 | Miller, Ruth E. ----- | 2136 |
| Miller, Paul N. ----- | 3127 | Miller, Sadie ----- | 156 |
| Miller, Pauline E. ----- | 288 | Miller, Sadie ----- | 385 |
| Miller, Peter S. ----- | 392 | Miller, Sadie E. ----- | 355 |
| Miller, Phoebe ----- | 3183 | Miller, Sallie A. ----- | 175 |
| Miller, Phyllis H. ----- | 3245 | Miller, Sallie C. ----- | 392 |
| Miller, Phyllis J. ----- | 289 | Miller, Sallie F. ----- | 3125 |
| Miller, Polly ----- | 36 | Miller, Samuel ----- | 38 |
| Miller, Rachel ----- | 255 | Miller, Samuel ----- | 310 |
| Miller, Ralph W. ----- | 238 | Miller, Samuel ----- | 12 |
| Miller, Rawleigh D. ----- | 345 | Miller, Samuel A. ----- | 2123 |
| Miller, Rawleigh D. ----- | 130 | Miller, Samuel A. ----- | 2130 |
| Miller, Ray B. ----- | 3239 | Miller, Samuel I. ----- | 351 |
| Miller, Ray S. ----- | 2196 | Miller, Samuel T. ----- | 213 |
| Miller, Raymond E. ----- | 2126 | Miller, Sarah A. ----- | 213 |
| Miller, Raymond G. ----- | 3171 | Miller, Sarah A. ----- | 228 |
| Miller, Raymond E. ----- | 247d | Miller, Sarah C. ----- | 350 |
| Miller, Raymond S. ----- | 175 | Miller, Sarah C. ----- | 126 |
| Miller, Reba ----- | 239 | Miller, Sarah C. ----- | 245b |
| Miller, Rebecca ----- | 213 | Miller, Sarah C. ----- | 2170 |
| Miller, Rebecca R. ----- | 2119 | Miller, Sarah E. ----- | 39 |
| Miller, Regina ----- | 253 | Miller, Sarah F. ----- | 310a |
| Miller, Rhoda M. ----- | 297 | Miller, Sarah J. ----- | 23 |
| Miller, Richard E. ----- | 2177 | Miller, Sarah M. ----- | 2183 |
| Miller, Richard R. ----- | 3243 | Miller, Saylor S. ----- | 2132 |
| Miller, Robert ----- | 2126 | Miller, Shem ----- | 233 |
| Miller, Robert C. ----- | 3152 | Miller, Silas B. ----- | 350 |
| Miller, Robert C. ----- | 3171 | Miller, Simon A. ----- | 2102 |
| Miller, Robert C. ----- | 2119 | Miller, Simon M. ----- | 392 |
| Miller, Robert H. ----- | 2119 | Miller, Solomon ----- | 350 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Miller, Solomon | 211 | Miller, Warren F. | 376 |
| Miller, Stanley G. | 392 | Miller, Warren R. | 3127 |
| Miller, Stella | 216 | Miller, W. Bernard | 3157 |
| Miller, Stella | 282 | Miller, Wilber E. | 355 |
| Miller, Stella D. | 336 | Miller, Wilbur | 288 |
| Miller, Stella M. | 463 | Miller, Wilbur A. | 336 |
| Miller, Stella M. | 3168 | Miller, Wilbur H. | 230 |
| Miller, Stuart L. | 3238 | Miller, Wilbur S. | 139 |
| Miller, Susan | 36 | Miller, William R. | 128 |
| Miller, Susan | 38 | Miller, Wildie J. | 2167 |
| Miller, Susanna | 42 | Miller, William | 38 |
| Miller, Susanna | 27 | Miller, William | 382 |
| Miller, Susanna | 214 | Miller, William F. | 247b |
| Miller, Susanna A. | 39 | Miller, William H. | 3245 |
| Miller, Susie M. | 2175 | Miller, William L. | 2165 |
| Miller, Sylvanus J. | 176 | Miller, William N. | 28 |
| Miller, Theodore R. | 2104 | Miller, William S. | 284 |
| Miller, Theodore W. | 283 | Miller, Wilma E. | 3120 |
| Miller, Thomas J. | 128 | Miller, Winona | 2120 |
| Miller, Thurston J. | 3147 | Miller, Zora M. | 2106 |
| Miller, Vada | 3147 | Miller, Zeal Harold | 2131 |
| Miller, Victor Hugo | 184 | Miller, Zelma M. | 2101 |
| Miller, Tolliver | 247b | Mills, George E. | 2176 |
| Miller, T. D. | 2104 | Mills, Mary H. | 3197 |
| Miller, Vada E. | 385 | Mills, Myron L. | 2176 |
| Miller, Vada L. | 376 | Mills, Myron L., Jr. | 2176 |
| Miller, Velma P. | 288 | Milstead, Alma I. | 188 |
| Miller, Velma R. | 3127 | Minnich, Sarah F. | 324 |
| Miller, Vera E. | 3239 | Mishler, Emma | 299 |
| Miller, Vera E. | 2122 | Mishler, Ford | 3205 |
| Miller, Verdie | 382 | Mitchell, John | 289 |
| Miller, Vernie F. | 392 | Mohler, Anna | 3188b |
| Miller, Vestus C. | 258 | Mohler, C. M. | 3106 |
| Miller, Victor J. | 184 | Mohler, Lenore | 3206 |
| Miller, Viola | 216 | Mohr, Don | 3117g |
| Miller, Violette V. | 3127 | Mohr, Edith | 3123 |
| Miller, Virginia | 379 | Mohr, Hugo L. | 3123 |
| Miller, Virginia A. | 39 | Mohr, Margaret | 3117g |
| Miller, Virginia C. | 3135 | Mohr, Martin | 337 |
| Miller, Virginia G. | 3117e | Mohr, Mary L. | 3117g |
| Miller, Vivian E. | 2161 | Mohr, Homer M. | 337 |
| Miller, Waldo G. | 290 | Mohr, Norma | 3123 |
| Miller, Walker B. | 185 | Mohr, S. E. | 3117g |
| Miller, Walter T. | 3149 | Mohr, Silas M. | 337 |
| Miller, Walter W. | 3173 | Mohr, Sue | 3117g |
| Miller, Ward B. | 383 | Moomaw, Alice E. | 3152 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
| Moore, Bertha | 2148 | Myers, Mary O. | 3172 |
| Moore, Ernest | 3134 | Myers, Myrtle A. | 3172 |
| Moore, Karl C. | 161 | Myers, Patricia A. | 2202 |
| Moore, Lyda | 2156 | Myers, Ralph M. | 3172 |
| Moore, Mary E. | 161 | Myers, Richard W. | 3172 |
| Moore, Nancy L. | 3134 | Myers, Sallie | 477 |
| Moore, Peggy A. | 3134 | Myers, Tressie V. | 3172 |
| Moore, Sallie | 125 | McAvoy, Vergie | 274 |
| Morhart, Hazel J. | 2162 | McCarty, John | 143 |
| Morical, Caroline A. | 186 | McCarty, John Wesley | 143 |
| Morton, Martha E. | 2102 | McCarty, Laura C. | 143 |
| Morton, Mary | 293 | McCarty, Mary J. | 143 |
| Morton, Myrtle | 293 | McConelly, Frances | 3192 |
| Motter, Raymond | 2108 | McCrachen, Hugh | 3117i |
| Motter, Raye | 2108 | McCrachen, Hugh M. | 3117i |
| Mowry, Alice | 230 | McCrachen, James W. | 3117i |
| Moyer, Maria L. | 234 | McCrachen, John B. | 3117i |
| Moyers, Harrison | 261 | McCrachen, Mabel | 3116 |
| Moyers, Fern | 261 | McCrachen, Mary | 3117i |
| Moyers, Ferrel | 261 | McCrachen, Richard | 3117i |
| Moyers, Gertrude | 261 | McCrachen, Richard N. | 3117i |
| Moyers, Ruth | 3129 | McCreery, Howard O. | 285 |
| Moyers, Samuel | 261 | McCreery, Lester Benj. | 285 |
| Moyers, W. H. | 261 | McCreery, Mary E. | 285 |
| Muse, Susie M. | 357 | McCune, Adele | 390d |
| Musselman, Donald D. | 3199 | McGann, Elizabeth M. | 199 |
| Musselman, Harold E. | 3199 | McGlochlin, Fleeta | 3160 |
| Musselman, Herman | 3199 | McHaney, Clifford | 2128 |
| Musselman, Maurice E. | 3199 | McHaney, Kenneth R. | 2128 |
| Musselman, Merle M. | 3199 | McHaney, Kenneth R., Jr. | 2128 |
| Musselman, Wallace | 3199 | McKinney, Catharine | 186 |
| Myers, Alvin P. | 3172 | McKinney, Cora B. | 186 |
| Myers, Anna M. | 3172 | McKinney, Edith L. | 186 |
| Myers, Chas. L. | 1111 | McKinney, Gerald K. | 186 |
| Myers, Daniel J. | 3172 | McKinney, Henry B. | 186 |
| Myers, Doris J. | 3172 | McKinney, James A. | 186 |
| Myers, Elizabeth C. | 3172 | McKinney, Karl | 186 |
| Myers, E. R. | 2202 | McKinney, Martha J. | 186 |
| Myers, Hannah M. | 388 | McKinney, Philip E. | 186 |
| Myers, Harold A. | 3172 | McKinney, Thomas B. | 186 |
| Myers, Harold R. | 1111 | McNett, Glenna I. | 2107 |
| Myers, Janet L. | 1111 | | |
| Myers, John W. S. | 3172 | Neal, Virginia | 174 |
| Myers, Lena | 148 | Neer, Amy K. | 3118 |
| Myers, Lester M. | 1111 | Neer, Flov E. | 3118 |
| Myers, Mary C. | 138 | Neer, Hilda J. | 3118 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|------|
| Neer, Horace A. ----- | 3118 | Orr, Vera Marie ----- | 2105 |
| Neer, Neil H. ----- | 3118 | Orr, Wilma Clarice ---- | 2105 |
| Neff, John E. ----- | 3165 | Overacre, Bernice M. --- | 3208 |
| Neff, Lelia S. ----- | 3165 | Overacre, Duval ----- | 3208 |
| Neff, Maggie S. ----- | 462 | | |
| Neff, Ruth ----- | 2119 | Palmberg, Karl J. ----- | 143 |
| Neher, Mary ----- | 286 | Parker, George P. ----- | 2128 |
| Neuman, Eddie E. ----- | 3126 | Partlow, Edith ----- | 3100 |
| Newell, Addie M. ----- | 333 | Pemberton, Florence ---- | 3235 |
| Newell, Bertha S. ----- | 333 | Penny, Carrie ----- | 3155 |
| Newell, Effie D. ----- | 333 | Pennypacker, Sarah F. --- | 3147 |
| Newell, Emma E. ----- | 333 | Perry, Marie ----- | 476 |
| Newell, Herman M. ----- | 3117h | Peters, Arline C. ----- | 2125 |
| Newell, Hugh ----- | 333 | Peters, Claudie M. ----- | 127 |
| Newell, John P. ----- | 3117h | Peters, David C. ----- | 2125 |
| Newell, Lulu B. ----- | 333 | Peters, Edith M. ----- | 2125 |
| Newell, Mary E. ----- | 3117h | Peters, Gladys R. ----- | 2125 |
| Newell, Mary H. ----- | 333 | Peters, Joseph ----- | 127 |
| Newell, Oak M. ----- | 333 | Peters, Leland F. ----- | 2125 |
| Newman, Carol M. ----- | 3231 | Peters, Lillian ----- | 169 |
| Newman, John W. ----- | 3231 | Peters, Lowell L. ----- | 3228 |
| Newman, Mary ----- | 392 | Peters, Lula ----- | 3209 |
| Newman, Richard B. ---- | 3231 | Peters, Martha E. ----- | 2125 |
| Ney, Bernice ----- | 3145 | Peters, Mary A. ----- | 2125 |
| Ney, Manhattan ----- | 3145 | Peters, Mollic ----- | 390f |
| Niccum, Fred ----- | 169 | Peters, Nancy ----- | 3126 |
| Nicholson, Chas. ----- | 3117d | Peters, Newton ----- | 2125 |
| Nilter, Lou ----- | 326 | Peters, Verlin W. ----- | 127 |
| Nipple, Earl M. ----- | 3188 | Peters, Wayne L. ----- | 3228 |
| Niswander, Barbara ----- | 211 | Peters, William Denton - | 2125 |
| Norman, Esther ----- | 311 | Peterson, Olive May ---- | 188 |
| Norman, Joseph ----- | 314 | Phelps, George W. ----- | 1114 |
| Norman, Katharine ----- | 313 | Phillips, Edith ----- | 3128 |
| Norman, Larken ----- | 33 | Phillips, Vernie L. ----- | 414 |
| Norman, Susan ----- | 312 | Piehl, Walter ----- | 147 |
| Null, Samuel ----- | 476 | Piehl, Walter D. ----- | 147 |
| Nunamaker, Alma L. ---- | 192 | Pifer, Fannie ----- | 376 |
| Nunamaker, Carolyn R. - | 192 | Pike, Clarence J. ----- | 2161 |
| Nunamaker, Clifford ---- | 3192f | Pike, Julian McK. ----- | 2161 |
| Nunamaker, John W. ---- | 192 | Pike, Victor A. ----- | 2161 |
| Nunamaker, Mary L. ---- | 192 | Pole, Daine ----- | 3102 |
| | | Pole, Harry ----- | 3102 |
| Oaks, Lydia ----- | 326 | Powell, Maud ----- | 3100 |
| Orr, Clarence G. ----- | 2105 | Pollard, Edward L. ----- | 192 |
| Orr, Elmer ----- | 2105 | Pollard, Lee ----- | 192 |
| Orr, Elmer Lee ----- | 2105 | Pontius, Bernadean ----- | 2178 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Pontius, Connie L. ----- | 2178 | Reherd, Lillie ----- | 469 |
| Pontius, Lowell ----- | 2178 | Reich, ——— ----- | 471 |
| Post, Gladys V. ----- | 3208 | Reich, Leroy F. ----- | 471 |
| Pournelle, Hazel ----- | 3117 | Reiff, Maxine E. ----- | 3120 |
| Poth, Bert A. ----- | 2162 | Reimenschneider, Anna -- | 3214 |
| Poth, Dicky M. ----- | 2162 | Reimenschneider, Grace - | 3214 |
| Poth, Donald M. ----- | 2162 | Rench, Lulu ----- | 3151 |
| Poth, Gust ----- | 2162 | Renicker, Fairy ----- | 287 |
| Poth, Helen E. ----- | 2162 | Renicker, Levi ----- | 287 |
| Poth, Lee D. ----- | 2162 | Revercomb, Charles R. -- | 2154 |
| Poth, Ruth D. ----- | 2162 | Revercomb, Glenn ----- | 2154 |
| Potter, Paul ----- | 468 | Rexrode, Barbara J. ---- | 2143 |
| Powell, Russell T. ----- | 3144 | Rexrode, Donald K. ---- | 2143 |
| Preston, Barna ----- | 187 | Rexrode, Frank ----- | 2143 |
| Preston, Alfred K. ----- | 187 | Rexrode, Janice ----- | 2143 |
| Preston, Carol R. ----- | 187 | Rexrode, Joseph ----- | 2143 |
| Preston, Evaline L. ----- | 187 | Rexrode, Norman ----- | 2143 |
| Preston, Leonard L. ---- | 187 | Rexrode, Shirley ----- | 2143 |
| Price, Victoria ----- | 3190 | Reynolds, Daniel F. ---- | 2128 |
| Prints, Mary S. ----- | 471 | Reynolds, Hugh R. ---- | 2192 |
| Proctor, Basil M. ----- | 272 | Rhodes, Carl E. ----- | 3237 |
| Proctor, Clifford R. ---- | 272 | Rhodes, Mattie ----- | 156 |
| Proctor, Robert L. ----- | 272 | Richer, Alice S. ----- | 364 |
| Puffenbarger, Dorothy C. - | 3103 | Richer, Cecil O. ----- | 3189 |
| Pulley, Bertha ----- | 356 | Richer, Clara ----- | 3198 |
| Pulley, Bobbie M. ----- | 3178 | Richer, Cora L. ----- | 3189 |
| Pulley, Clarence ----- | 356 | Richer, Daniel A. ----- | 367 |
| Pulley, John ----- | 356 | Richer, Effie R. ----- | 367 |
| Pulley, John C. ----- | 3173 | Richer, Emma L. ----- | 364 |
| Pulley, Ruth L. ----- | 3176 | Richer, Helen J. ----- | 3189 |
| Pulley, Wilbur ----- | 356 | Richer, Ida C. ----- | 364 |
| Puterbaugh, Rosa N. ---- | 3188 | Richer, Isaac N. ----- | 367 |
| | | Richer, Jacob D. ----- | 364 |
| Racer, Sallie ----- | 477 | Richer, Jesse M. ----- | 364 |
| Ralston, Jessie M. ----- | 3243 | Richer, John ----- | 367 |
| Ransbottom, Rhoda ----- | 2110 | Richer, John C. ----- | 364 |
| Raveill, Alice L. ----- | 186 | Richer, John D. ----- | 3193 |
| Raveill, Clyde M. ----- | 186 | Richer, Laura A. ----- | 3197 |
| Raveill, Elizabeth A. --- | 186 | Richer, Lora M. ----- | 367 |
| Raveill, Inez A. ----- | 186 | Richer, Margaret I. ---- | 3195 |
| Raveill, John ----- | 186 | Richer, Marilyn ----- | 3189 |
| Raveill, Leona M. ----- | 186 | Richer, Mary E. ----- | 3193 |
| Raveill, Opal M. ----- | 186 | Richer, Noah E. ----- | 367 |
| Rawley, Mary ----- | 43 | Richer, Orville H. ----- | 3189 |
| Reed, Laura ----- | 135 | Richer, Patricia A. ----- | 3189 |
| Reherd, Ella M. ----- | 467 | Richer, Paul W. ----- | 3189 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|------|
| Richer, Rachel C. ----- | 3195 | Rodeffer, Gertie ----- | 482 |
| Richer, Ramona ----- | 3189 | Rodeffer, Isaac ----- | 452 |
| Richer, Rosalie ----- | 3195 | Rodeffer, Jacob ----- | 452 |
| Richer, Vida M. ----- | 3191 | Rodeffer, John ----- | 452 |
| Richer, William C. ----- | 364 | Rodeffer, Laura ----- | 476 |
| Richer, William L. ----- | 367 | Rodeffer, Mary E. ----- | 452 |
| Riddel, Clifford ----- | 1101 | Rodeffer, Noah ----- | 452 |
| Riddel, Clifford, Jr. ----- | 1101 | Rodeffer, Samuel ----- | 452 |
| Riddel, James A. ----- | 1101 | Rodeffer, Sarah C. ----- | 452 |
| Riddel, Janet A. ----- | 1101 | Rodeffer, William ----- | 452 |
| Ridenour, John D. ----- | 3188 | Rodruck, Grace ----- | 379 |
| Riebe, Lucile ----- | 147 | Roebuck, Hazel ----- | 3113 |
| Riffy, Robert ----- | 1116 | Roller, Barbara J. ----- | 389 |
| Rigby, Mary E. ----- | 176 | Roller, Esther ----- | 420 |
| Riggs, Albert ----- | 3117a | Roller, Frances ----- | 420 |
| Riggs, Bettie ----- | 3236 | Roller, George S. ----- | 389 |
| Riley, Lucy J. ----- | 390d | Roller, Helen C. ----- | 420 |
| Rimel, Virginia ----- | 3257 | Roller, Jannese ----- | 389 |
| Rinker, Elizabeth W. ----- | 165 | Roller, John M. ----- | 420 |
| Rinker, John W. ----- | 165 | Roller, Joseph E. ----- | 389 |
| Rinker, Levi M. ----- | 126 | Roller, Lawrence W. ----- | 389 |
| Rinker, Lillian V. ----- | 126 | Roller, Michael E. ----- | 389 |
| Rinker, Lura V. ----- | 166 | Romans, Jeanette ----- | 3188 |
| Rinker, Lutie E. ----- | 167 | Roof, Albert E. ----- | 326 |
| Rinker, Margaret R. ----- | 126 | Roof, A. B. ----- | 328 |
| Rinker, Martha W. ----- | 126 | Roof, A. B. ----- | 3108 |
| Rinker, Rachel ----- | 165 | Roof, Addie L. ----- | 396 |
| Rinker, Samuel ----- | 126 | Roof, Anna ----- | 3110 |
| Rinker, Samuel G. ----- | 126 | Roof, Barbara A. ----- | 323 |
| Rinker, Samuel P. ----- | 165 | Roof, Ben ----- | 328 |
| Rinker, Stuart M. ----- | 126 | Roof, Ben ----- | 324 |
| Rish, A. E. ----- | 391 | Roof, Bessie ----- | 3110 |
| Risser, Irene B. ----- | 294 | Roof, Bettie F. ----- | 396 |
| Ritchie, Benjamin ----- | 387 | Roof, Beulah E. ----- | 399 |
| Robb, Margaret ----- | 2105 | Roof, Carl ----- | 3110 |
| Roberts, Carnott E. ----- | 2180 | Roof, Caroline ----- | 35 |
| Roberts, Manly M. ----- | 2180 | Roof, Carry E. ----- | 326 |
| Rodabaugh, Amos ----- | 249 | Roof, Charles ----- | 3108 |
| Rodabaugh, Chloe ----- | 249 | Roof, Charles A. ----- | 396 |
| Rodabaugh, Lawrence R. ----- | 2179 | Roof, Charles A. ----- | 326 |
| Rodabaugh, Max ----- | 2179 | Roof, Charles L. ----- | 324 |
| Rodabaugh, Pearl ----- | 249 | Roof, Clara ----- | 398 |
| Rodeffer, Abraham ----- | 452 | Roof, Clarence ----- | 328 |
| Rodeffer, Conrad ----- | 452 | Roof, Donald A. ----- | 3108 |
| Rodeffer, Hannah M. ----- | 452 | Roof, Daniel ----- | 35 |
| Rodeffer, George D. ----- | 452 | Roof, David ----- | 35 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Roof, Edgar W. ----- | 399 | Roof, Nelson M. ----- | 326 |
| Roof, Edith ----- | 3110 | Roof, Norma C. ----- | 3108 |
| Roof, Edith R. ----- | 3104 | Roof, Oma ----- | 398 |
| Roof, Elizabeth ----- | 35 | Roof, Ora W. ----- | 396 |
| Roof, Elizabeth ----- | 324 | Roof, Owen C. ----- | 396 |
| Roof, Elizabeth ----- | 3102 | Roof, Paul ----- | 328 |
| Roof, Elmer ----- | 328 | Roof, Pauline ----- | 3109 |
| Roof, Ernest D. ----- | 323 | Roof, Phyllis A. ----- | 3108 |
| Roof, Esther ----- | 328 | Roof, Ralph C. ----- | 3110 |
| Roof, Eugene ----- | 3109 | Roof, Reba ----- | 3112 |
| Roof, Flora V. ----- | 326 | Roof, Robert E. ----- | 396 |
| Roof, Florence ----- | 326 | Roof, Roy J. ----- | 396 |
| Roof, Florence ----- | 3108 | Roof, Roy Q. ----- | 396 |
| Roof, Frank ----- | 3108 | Roof, Sallie A. ----- | 181 |
| Roof, Fred ----- | 390 | Roof, Sarah D. ----- | 323 |
| Roof, George ----- | 35 | Roof, Savilla A. ----- | 323 |
| Roof, Hazel ----- | 3108 | Roof, Susan ----- | 35 |
| Roof, Helen ----- | 3110 | Roof, Vinton ----- | 3110 |
| Roof, Hester J. ----- | 323 | Roof, William ----- | 35 |
| Roof, Herman H. ----- | 399 | Roof, Willie ----- | 3109 |
| Roof, Ivy D. ----- | 399 | Roof, William L. ----- | 3104 |
| Roof, Ivan ----- | 3110 | Roof, Ziba M. ----- | 326 |
| Roof, Jacob E. ----- | 323 | Rosebury, Tessie A. ----- | 2131 |
| Roof, John ----- | 35 | Rosenthal, Aurel ----- | 3199 |
| Roof, John ----- | 398 | Ross, Harry ----- | 2131 |
| Roof, John S. ----- | 324 | Royer, Ruth ----- | 390e |
| Roof, John S. ----- | 3100 | Ruckman, Nettie L. ----- | 397 |
| Roof, John S., Jr. ----- | 3100 | Ruff, Blanche ----- | 416 |
| Roof, John W. ----- | 323 | Ruff, Janie ----- | 411 |
| Roof, Joseph ----- | 35 | Ruff, Lela ----- | 416 |
| Roof, Joseph B. ----- | 326 | Runkle, Charles A. ----- | 3203 |
| Roof, Joseph D. ----- | 323 | Runkle, Don E. ----- | 3203 |
| Roof, Katherine F. ----- | 3104 | Runkle, Herma F. ----- | 3203 |
| Roof, Kenneth ----- | 3112 | Runkle, Hubert T. ----- | 3203 |
| Roof, Luella Z. ----- | 396 | Runkle, Hubert T., Jr. -- | 3203 |
| Roof, Marabelle E. ----- | 3108 | Runkle, John A. ----- | 3203 |
| Roof, Maria S. ----- | 323 | Runkle, Joseph H. ----- | 3203 |
| Roof, Martha V. ----- | 323 | Runkle, Kenneth D. ----- | 3203 |
| Roof, Martin ----- | 35 | Runkle, Meridean R. --- | 3203 |
| Roof, Martin C. ----- | 324 | Runkle, Naomi I. ----- | 3203 |
| Roof, Martin V. ----- | 323 | Runkle, Norma L. ----- | 3203 |
| Roof, Mary ----- | 328 | Runkle, Virginia H. ---- | 3203 |
| Roof, Mary Ann ----- | 35 | Rupert, Olive ----- | 2196 |
| Roof, Mary Elizabeth ---- | 323 | Rusmisel, Artie ----- | 253 |
| Roof, Mary L. ----- | 396 | Rusmisel, Arvetta ----- | 253 |
| Roof, Nannie C. ----- | 323 | Rusmisel, Bertha ----- | 2192 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Rusmisel, Beulah | 253 | Sandy, Ethel | 2109 |
| Rusmisel, Bobby S. | 2193 | Sandy, George | 394 |
| Rusmisel, Catharine A. | 2182 | Sandy, Idella | 2109 |
| Rusmisel, Claude | 2182 | Sandy, Jacob B. | 2109 |
| Rusmisel, Cora | 254 | Sandy, Jesse | 2109 |
| Rusmisel, David | 253 | Sandy, Jesse F. | 2109 |
| Rusmisel, David C. | 2110 | Sandy, Mary N. | 394 |
| Rusmisel, Dorcella A. | 2193 | Sandy, Pearl | 2109 |
| Rusmisel, Edgar | 2191 | Sandy, Sallie M. | 383 |
| Rusmisel, Edith | 2185 | Sandy, Wilson | 2109 |
| Rusmisel, Elinor | 2191 | Sanford, Etta L. | 419 |
| Rusmisel, Ethel | 253 | Sanger, Elizabeth | 479 |
| Rusmisel, Garret A. | 2194 | Sanger, Elizabeth | 44 |
| Rusmisel, George A. | 2194 | Sanger, Margaret | 3141 |
| Rusmisel, Grace | 255 | Sanger, Samuel | 312 |
| Rusmisel, Guy W. | 2193 | Sanger, Susan | 452 |
| Rusmisel, John | 255 | Santilli, Carl | 3245 |
| Rusmisel, Joyce C. | 2194 | Saratt, Louise | 191 |
| Rusmisel, Lena | 2189 | Saufley, Belle | 458 |
| Rusmisel, Lulu | 2187 | Saufley, Clive | 476 |
| Rusmisel, Maggie | 2116 | Saum, Sara C. | 464 |
| Rusmisel, Mary E. | 2193 | Sayre, Bettie L. | 3254 |
| Rusmisel, Paul A. | 2110 | Sayre, Bonnie E. | 3254 |
| Rusmisel, Ray A. | 2193 | Sayre, Earl | 3254 |
| Rusmisel, Reba V. | 2110 | Sayre, John E. | 3254 |
| Rusmisel, Richard M. | 2182 | Sayre, Louise M. | 3254 |
| Rusmisel, Robert E. | 2191 | Schilling, Dorothy | 3208 |
| Rusmisel, Roy D. | 2193 | Schilling, Eileen | 3208 |
| Rusmisel, Ruth | 2190 | Schilling, Norman | 3208 |
| Rusmisel, Theresa | 2191 | Schilling, Otey | 3208 |
| Rusmisel, Willa A. | 2107 | Schilling, Otey, Jr. | 3208 |
| Rusmisel, Zelma | 2186 | Schoen, Elizabeth | 3109 |
| Sackett, Charles M. | 3250 | Schroeder, Olga | 2177 |
| Sackett, Homer N. | 3250 | Schwenk, Russell R. | 2129 |
| Sackett, Willard C. | 3250 | Scott, Edith M. | 3173 |
| Sager, (See Barbara Miller 490) | | Scrogam, Frank | 3133 |
| St. John, Ralph E. | 2110 | Scrogam, Janice E. | 3133 |
| St. John, Victor | 2110 | Searfoss, Clark W. | 295 |
| Salyards, Joseph F. | 457 | Searfoss, Clyde | 224 |
| Salyards, Joseph, Jr. | 457 | Searfoss, Clyde R. | 296 |
| Salyards, Minnie | 457 | Searfoss, Donald E. | 295 |
| Salyards, Wesley | 457 | Searfoss, Elmer | 224 |
| Sandaal, Helen L. | 3170 | Searfoss, Henry | 224 |
| Sandy, Elizabeth | 394 | Searfoss, Herman | 295 |
| Sandy, Esther | 2109 | Searfoss, Mary A. | 224 |
| | | Searfoss, Orma | 224 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|------|
| Searfoss, Paul L. ----- | 295 | Shickel, Bradley K. ----- | 3164 |
| Searfoss, Rosa ----- | 224 | Shickel, Carlton H. ----- | 3164 |
| Searfoss, Samuel ----- | 224 | Shickel, Catharine R. --- | 372 |
| Selsted, Chester ----- | 2117 | Shickel, Cora ----- | 3164 |
| Selsted, Doris E. ----- | 2117 | Shickel, Daniel E. ----- | 3210 |
| Selsted, Harmon ----- | 2117 | Shickel, Daniel P. ----- | 372 |
| Selsted, Jack ----- | 2117 | Shickel, Edward ----- | 3164 |
| Selsted, Viola ----- | 2117 | Shickel, Elsie N. ----- | 372 |
| Senger, Fannie V. ----- | 217 | Shickel, Harold C. ----- | 3164 |
| Shaeffer, Sarah ----- | 314 | Shickel, Henry ----- | 3164 |
| Shafer, Gene M. ----- | 3192d | Shickel, Hershon D. ---- | 3164 |
| Shafer, Meredith, Jr. --- | 3192d | Shickel, Ida ----- | 3164 |
| Shaver, Gloria M. ----- | 1112 | Shickel, Ida B. ----- | 372 |
| Shaver, Jacob D. ----- | 140 | Shickel, Irene ----- | 3164 |
| Shaver, Joseph L. ----- | 1115 | Shickel, Jacob ----- | 3164 |
| Shaver, Mary C. ----- | 117 | Shickel, John ----- | 3164 |
| Shaver, Merle R. ----- | 1114 | Shickel, John A. ----- | 3164 |
| Shaver, Sue B. ----- | 3238 | Shickel, John H. ----- | 372 |
| Shaver, Walter M. ----- | 1112 | Shickel, Joseph ----- | 372 |
| Shaver, Walter M., Jr. -- | 1112 | Shickel, Joseph E. ----- | 372 |
| Shaver, William M. ----- | 1113 | Shickel, Lee D. ----- | 3210 |
| Shaver, Ruby M. ----- | 1116 | Shickel, Lois E. ----- | 3164 |
| Shaw, Eunice ----- | 3189 | Shickel, Lois W. ----- | 3210 |
| Sheets, Arthur F. ----- | 397 | Shickel, Marcelle ----- | 3164 |
| Sheets, Arthur F., Jr. --- | 397 | Shickel, Margaret V. ---- | 3164 |
| Sheets, Edith V. ----- | 397 | Shickel, Martha A. ----- | 3210 |
| Sheets, Jacob ----- | 397 | Shickel, Mary E. ----- | 372 |
| Sheets, Jacob W. ----- | 397 | Shickel, Mattie ----- | 3164 |
| Sheets, Janet ----- | 2188 | Shickel, Owana ----- | 3164 |
| Sheets, John A. ----- | 397 | Shickel, Phyllis J. ----- | 3164 |
| Sheets, Joy A. ----- | 397 | Shickel, Ruth ----- | 3164 |
| Sheets, Margaret E. ----- | 397 | Shickel, Vernie ----- | 3164 |
| Sheets, Kathleen ----- | 2188 | Shickel, Weldon S. ----- | 3164 |
| Sheets, Kenney E. ----- | 2188 | Shickel, Wilbur S. ----- | 3210 |
| Sheets, Melvin A. ----- | 397 | Shickel, William M. ---- | 372 |
| Sheets, Norene M. ----- | 397 | Shiflett, C. Glick ----- | 3217 |
| Sheets, Paul ----- | 2188 | Shiflett, Joseph S. ----- | 3217 |
| Sheets, Waltine ----- | 2188 | Shiflett, Lois F. ----- | 3217 |
| Sheets, William C. ----- | 397 | Shiflett, M. Helen ----- | 3217 |
| Sheets, William C., Jr. -- | 397 | Shiflett, Samuel P. ----- | 3217 |
| Shelton, Lula ----- | 144 | Shiflett, Shirley ----- | 3217 |
| Sheran, Annie L. ----- | 175 | Shiflett, William N. ----- | 3217 |
| Sherff, Sarah ----- | 12 | Shiplett, Ada F. ----- | 347 |
| Shickel, Annie M. ----- | 372 | Shiplett, Anna M. ----- | 347 |
| Shickel, Aubrey ----- | 3164 | Shiplett, Bessie L. ----- | 347 |
| Shickel, Bonnie J. ----- | 3164 | Shiplett, Capitola C. ---- | 3138 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Shiplett, Carol A. ----- | 3144 | Showalter, Beulah ----- | 390 |
| Shiplett, David L. ----- | 347 | Showalter, David ----- | 452 |
| Shiplett, Elizabeth ----- | 3143 | Showalter, Elizabeth ----- | 452 |
| Shiplett, Florence V. ----- | 3144 | Showalter, Frances ----- | 3236 |
| Shiplett, Franklin D. ---- | 3138 | Showalter, Galen D. ----- | 3236 |
| Shiplett, George O. ----- | 3138 | Showalter, Gerald W. ---- | 3135 |
| Shiplett, Leonidus ----- | 347 | Showalter, Hiram M. ---- | 3236 |
| Shiplett, Lester ----- | 3143 | Showalter, Joseph ----- | 3236 |
| Shiplett, Margaret E. ---- | 3144 | Showalter, Mac D. ----- | 3236 |
| Shiplett, Marie M. ----- | 3144 | Showalter, Marie ----- | 3236 |
| Shiplett, Martin L. ----- | 347 | Showalter, Mattie C. ---- | 3236 |
| Shiplett, Marvin M. ----- | 347 | Showalter, Oliver ----- | 3135 |
| Shiplett, Nell E. ----- | 3138 | Showalter, R. Swope ---- | 3236 |
| Shiplett, Otto ----- | 3139 | Showalter, Ruth ----- | 3236 |
| Shiplett, Raymond D. ---- | 3144 | Showalter, Sophia E. ---- | 459 |
| Shiplett, Roscoe W. ----- | 3144 | Shuler, Edith ----- | 2118 |
| Shiplett, Samuel D. ----- | 347 | Shull, A. Lillian ----- | 3214 |
| Shiplett, Sol. C. ----- | 347 | Shull, Alverta ----- | 3214 |
| Shiplett, Stanley V. ----- | 3144 | Shull, Carl ----- | 2137 |
| Shiplett, Thelma K. ----- | 3144 | Shull, Carl N. ----- | 3214 |
| Shiplett, Verna B. ----- | 347 | Shull, Clarence C. ----- | 3214 |
| Shiplett, William H. ---- | 347 | Shull, Edgar ----- | 2137 |
| Shirey, Addie ----- | 471 | Shull, Eldon G. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirey, Annie M. ----- | 471 | Shull, Emmert R. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirey, Claudine ----- | 471 | Shull, Goldie L. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirey, Elbert ----- | 471 | Shull, H. Edward ----- | 3214 |
| Shirey, Frank ----- | 471 | Shull, Howard W. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirey, James ----- | 471 | Shull, John H. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirey, Louise ----- | 471 | Shull, John H., Jr. ---- | 3214 |
| Shirey, Maurice ----- | 471 | Shull, John W. ----- | 2137 |
| Shirey, Mary C. ----- | 471 | Shull, Mary C. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirey, Orville ----- | 471 | Shull, Melma ----- | 2137 |
| Shirey, Ottie ----- | 471 | Shull, Miner ----- | 3214 |
| Shirey, Peter M. ----- | 471 | Shull, Richard E. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirey, William ----- | 471 | Shull, Robert E. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirkey, David ----- | 3164 | Shull, Rufus D. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirkey, Lena G. ----- | 3179 | Shull, Virginia F. ----- | 3214 |
| Shirkey, Lucile V. ----- | 3164 | Shull, W. Joseph ----- | 3214 |
| Shirkey, Michael ----- | 3179 | Shull, Weldon ----- | 2137 |
| Shively, Alice ----- | 3187 | Shultz, Viola E. ----- | 397 |
| Shoemaker, Carl C. ----- | 2113 | Siever, Geneva ----- | 3135 |
| Shoemaker, Christena ---- | 2113 | Siever, Geneva ----- | 178 |
| Shoemaker, Coygne W. -- | 2113 | Sils, Isaac W. ----- | 2131 |
| Shoemaker, Lloyd H. ---- | 2113 | Sils, Joyce A. ----- | 2131 |
| Shoemaker, Lorene M. -- | 390g | Sils, Ralph ----- | 2131 |
| Shoemaker, William E. -- | 2113 | Sil, Ruth M. ----- | 2131 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-------------------------|------|
| Sils, Walter | 2131 | Smith, Roger | 390d |
| Simmers, Grace B. | 198 | Smith, Rose M. | 183 |
| Simmers, John N. | 198 | Smith, Ruth | 2106 |
| Simmers, John N., Jr. | 198 | Smith, Viola | 476 |
| Simmers, Ruby E. | 198 | Smith, Wilda V. | 183 |
| Simmons, Charles F. | 392 | Smith, Willis | 188 |
| Simmons, Edgar B. | 3237 | Smith, Willis H. | 188 |
| Simmons, Edgar B., Jr. | 3237 | Smucker, David E. | 3118 |
| Simmons, Martin | 237 | Smucker, Nancy Jo | 3118 |
| Simmons, Ralph M. | 392 | Snarr, Jeanne E. | 423 |
| Simmons, Ruth E. | 392 | Snarr, Wardney C. | 423 |
| Simpson, Martha B. | 390b | Snell, Alpha H. | 389 |
| Sines, Arthur D. | 279 | Snell, Barbara | 455 |
| Sinkabine, Vera | 284 | Snell, Carol | 389 |
| Skinner, Stella | 394 | Snell, Daniel E. | 389 |
| Slusser, Clara | 458 | Snell, George A. | 389 |
| Smith, Billie J. | 188 | Snell, Hester S. | 389 |
| Smith, Caleb H. | 3249 | Snell, Joseph B. | 389 |
| Smith, Elizabeth J. | 3103 | Snell, Joseph C. | 389 |
| Smith, Ella | 476 | Snell, Karla | 389 |
| Smith, Ella L. | 183 | Snell, Mary E. | 389 |
| Smith, Elsie | 476 | Snell, Paul B. | 389 |
| Smith, Florence | 476 | Snell, Ralph | 389 |
| Smith, G. A. | 2151 | Snell, Solomon | 389 |
| Smith, Golden | 3103 | Snell, Wilda M. | 389 |
| Smith, Ida M. | 139 | Snider, Lula P. | 162 |
| Smith, Jacob | 476 | Snyder, Anna | 2112 |
| Smith, Joseph | 476 | Snyder, Doris C. | 160 |
| Smith, Joseph E. | 183 | Snyder, Dwight A. | 479 |
| Smith, Kirby F. | 183 | Snyder, Mary E. | 336 |
| Smith, Kirby F., Jr. | 183 | Snyder, Rev. Russell D. | 160 |
| Smith, Larry C. | 3249 | Snyder, Russell D., Jr. | 160 |
| Smith, Laura | 323 | Solomon, Rev. W. R. | 390b |
| Smith, Lawrence W. | 162 | Sours, Carson | 471 |
| Smith, Loma | 476 | Sours, Gene E. | 3113 |
| Smith, Louise | 420 | Sours, Gordon L. | 471 |
| Smith, Malcolm R. | 379 | Sours, Hilda S. | 471 |
| Smith, Margaret A. | 379 | Sours, Hubert | 471 |
| Smith, Martha E. | 183 | Sours, Ira | 3113 |
| Smith, Mary | 476 | Sours, Isaac | 3113 |
| Smith, Mayme | 3117b | Sours, J. I. | 471 |
| Smith, Noah | 476 | Sours, Margaret T. | 3113 |
| Smith, Paul | 273 | Sours, Mary F. | 3113 |
| Smith, Preston | 476 | Sours, Dr. Morgan D. | 3113 |
| Smith, Robert C. | 379 | Sours, Nelson O. | 3113 |
| Smith, Robert S. | 183 | Sours, Orville T. | 3113 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| Sours, Paul | 471 | Stull, Virginia E. | 3102 |
| Sours, Ronald F. | 471 | Studebaker, Alexander | 3151 |
| Sours, Rosalyn M. | 471 | Stuff, Mabel R. | 3220 |
| Sours, Rufus | 471 | Sumerix, Lucile | 181 |
| Sours, Russell | 471 | Summerour, Lela E. | 419 |
| Sours, Virginia K. | 3113 | Summers, Galen M. | 3136 |
| Sours, Wayne P. | 471 | Summers, Galen M. | 179 |
| Spacht, Alva J. | 3121 | Summers, Gloria A. | 3136 |
| Spade, Helen | 3113 | Summers, Grover C. | 3136 |
| Sparks, Maurice M. | 2133 | Summers, Grover C. | 179 |
| Spearin, Elsie V. | 2128 | Summers, Marvin F. | 3136 |
| Spitler, Maud | 3180 | Summers, Marvin F. | 179 |
| Spitzer, Mattie E. | 3130 | Summers, Miner W. | 3136 |
| Spratt, Catharine | 219 | Summers, Miner W. | 179 |
| Staples, Bettie L. | 3214 | Summers, Paul D. | 3136 |
| Staples, Ira M. | 3214 | Summers, Paul D. | 179 |
| Staples, Jane | 3214 | Summers, Woodrow W. | 3136 |
| Stenson, Agnes | 3210 | Summers, Woodrow W. | 179 |
| Startzman, Lewis | 326 | Susmilch, Juliette | 389 |
| Statenburg, Minnie | 390c | Swank, Jacob H. | 329 |
| Stauffer, Bertha E. | 247c | Swank, Louella Z. | 329 |
| Stebbins, Alice | 3163 | Swartz, Bertie | 2114 |
| Steck, Emma | 326 | Swartz, Edith | 3229 |
| Steele, Emma L. | 3236 | Swartz, John | 133 |
| Steele, George | 3102 | Sweatland, Helen | 3152 |
| Sterling, George F. | 3232 | Swenson, Minnie | 191 |
| Sterling, George R. | 3232 | Swigart, Marlow R. | 3236 |
| Stickler, L. S. | 389 | Swigart, Paul E. | 3236 |
| Stickley, Elizabeth | 135 | Sword, Annie M. | 2157 |
| Stoddard, John E., Jr. | 479 | Sword, Emma L. | 2157 |
| Stombaugh, Leo C. | 2163 | Sword, Eugene C. | 2157 |
| Stombaugh, Naomi F. | 2163 | Sword, Leon C. | 2157 |
| Stombaugh, Paul L. | 2163 | Sword, Ora Lee | 2157 |
| Stone, John L. | 3107 | Sword, Robert | 2157 |
| Stone, Mattie | 3105 | Sword, Thomas J. | 2157 |
| Stoner, Daniel | 27 | Sword, Virgil B. | 2157 |
| Stover, Mary | 3164 | | |
| Strawderman, Ava M. | 425 | Tanner, Catharine | 281 |
| Strawderman, Gladys | 1115 | Tanner, Larue | 281 |
| Strunks, Esther M. | 396 | Tanner, Louise E. | 281 |
| Strunks, Mary E. | 396 | Taylor, Benjamin | 280 |
| Strunks, Raymond W. | 396 | Taylor, Nellie V. | 3208 |
| Strunks, Vivian A. | 396 | Taylor, Virginia | 280 |
| Stull, George | 3102 | Taylor, William H. | 280 |
| Stull, Hannah | 3100 | Taylor, William H., Jr. | 280 |
| Stull, Leola F. | 3102 | Temple, Leota O. | 155 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Texier, Hobart G. ----- | 3242 | Wagner, Florence ----- | 1105 |
| Texier, Jacob ----- | 3242 | Walters, Margaret ----- | 2162 |
| Texier, Lorraine ----- | 3242 | Wampler, Benj. F. ----- | 473 |
| Texier, Lowell M. ----- | 3242 | Wampler, Clarence B. -- | 3129 |
| Texier, Rosemary ----- | 3242 | Wampler, Clark I. ----- | 3131 |
| Thacker, Mae F. ----- | 3262 | Wampler, Eva B. ----- | 3131 |
| Thacker, Russell J. ----- | 3262 | Wampler, Dallis ----- | 3131 |
| Thomas, Annie V. ----- | 3149 | Wampler, Edna R. ----- | 3131 |
| Thomas, Bertha B. ----- | 2150 | Wampler, Elizabeth ----- | 3132 |
| Thomas, Charlie M. ----- | 240 | Wampler, Frederick C. -- | 3131 |
| Thomas, D. S. ----- | 240 | Wampler, Jacob ----- | 3131 |
| Thomas, Eva C. ----- | 2149 | Wampler, J. W. F. ----- | 3131 |
| Thomas, Eva C. ----- | 462 | Wampler, Lillian V. ----- | 3131 |
| Thomas, Leonard A. ----- | 2148 | Wampler, Mary F. ----- | 3131 |
| Thomas, Mada E. ----- | 240 | Wampler, Robert E. ----- | 3131 |
| Thomas, Nellie M. ----- | 467 | Wampler, Ruth E. ----- | 3131 |
| Thomas, Pauline ----- | 479 | Wampler, Susanna ----- | 456 |
| Thompson, Mildred C. -- | 420 | Wampler, Thelma W. -- | 3131 |
| Tinkle, Amanda J. ----- | 3153 | Warner, Mary E. ----- | 3192i |
| Tinkle, David ----- | 3151 | Watson, Mrs. Maud ----- | 389 |
| Tinkle, Della ----- | 3163 | Weaver, May ----- | 1104 |
| Tinkle, Helen ----- | 3151 | Weilmuenster, E. P. ----- | 390h |
| Tinkle, Tony T. ----- | 3151 | Weilmuenster, Edwina -- | 390h |
| Tinkle, William J. ----- | 3151 | Weilmuenster, Peggy Jean | 390h |
| Tinsley, Ruth L. ----- | 3144 | Weir, Charles H. ----- | 186 |
| Topps, Dorothy ----- | 3130 | Weir, Doris E. ----- | 186 |
| Trent, Dowe K. ----- | 3192e | Weir, Fanny Fae ----- | 186 |
| Trowell, Leonard ----- | 3123 | Weir, Kathryn E. ----- | 186 |
| Trowell, Lolamee ----- | 3123 | Weir, Kenneth V. ----- | 186 |
| Trowell, Vivian E. ----- | 3123 | Weir, Virgil ----- | 186 |
| Trumbo, Sophia ----- | 221 | Weir, Wallace N. ----- | 186 |
| Tull, Patsy R. ----- | 2201 | Weir, William V. ----- | 186 |
| Tull, Roland C. ----- | 2201 | Weiser, Florine ----- | 3113 |
| | | Weller, Elizabeth ----- | 230 |
| Ulrey, Nettie ----- | 3202 | Wenger, Maggie ----- | 216 |
| Umberger, Ernest ----- | 1110 | Wesiner, Rose ----- | 3108 |
| Upton, Lucile ----- | 3189 | West, Eva ----- | 469 |
| | | West, M. Guy ----- | 3149 |
| Vance, William T. ----- | 2129 | Whisler, Susan ----- | 211 |
| Van Gundy, Joseph ----- | 378 | White, Vernie ----- | 475 |
| Varner, Harmon ----- | 394 | Whitmer, Jackie ----- | 171 |
| Varner, W. C. ----- | 259 | Whitmer, John S. ----- | 171 |
| Varner, William O. ----- | 259 | Whitmer, Ruth ----- | 171 |
| Vaughan, Ethel V. ----- | 460 | Whitmore, Paul ----- | 3164 |
| Vore, Mary ----- | 3119 | Wichael, Dora ----- | 239 |
| | | Wiesner, Tena ----- | 3110 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Wilcox, Alfred L. ----- | 186 | Williamson, Joan L. ---- | 3118 |
| Wilcox, Ammon E. ----- | 186 | Williamson, Mary J. ---- | 3118 |
| Wilcox, Anna M. ----- | 186 | Williamson, Maud L. ---- | 3118 |
| Wilcox, Callie E. ----- | 186 | Williamson, Ned H. ---- | 3118 |
| Wilcox, Carl J. ----- | 272 | Williamson, Loren E. --- | 3118 |
| Wilcox, Claudine L. ---- | 186 | Williamson, Martha E. -- | 3118 |
| Wilcox, Clifford M. ---- | 186 | Williamson, Mary E. --- | 3118 |
| Wilcox, Edith C. ----- | 272 | Williamson, Ruth E. ---- | 3118 |
| Wilcox, Edith Ella ----- | 186 | Williamson, William H. - | 3118 |
| Wilcox, Edmond A. ---- | 186 | Willoughby, Ammon H. - | 186 |
| Wilcox, Erma R. ----- | 186 | Willoughby, Jackie E. -- | 186 |
| Wilcox, Eugene A. ----- | 186 | Willoughby, Myron A. -- | 186 |
| Wilcox, Frank S. ----- | 186 | Willoughby, Rachel A. -- | 186 |
| Wilcox, Genevieve M. -- | 186 | Wilson, Cora ----- | 3189 |
| Wilcox, George Roswell - | 186 | Wilson, Ella ----- | 3191 |
| Wilcox, Geraldine E. --- | 186 | Wilson, Elvy ----- | 3125 |
| Wilcox, Gertrude ----- | 186 | Wilson, Perry ----- | 3125 |
| Wilcox, Gladys E. ----- | 186 | Wilson, Robert Lee ----- | 167 |
| Wilcox, Grace Y. ----- | 186 | Wilson, Virginia ----- | 415 |
| Wilcox, Jesse M. ----- | 272 | Wilson, Virginia ----- | 3169 |
| Wilcox, Lewis E. ----- | 186 | Wine, Anna C. ----- | 1112 |
| Wilcox, Mabel P. ----- | 186 | Wine, Elizabeth ----- | 132 |
| Wilcox, Mildred A. ---- | 186 | Wine, Mary E. ----- | 416 |
| Wilcox, Milton Earl ---- | 186 | Wine, Rebecca ----- | 115 |
| Wilcox, Nadine J. ----- | 186 | Wine, Susan ----- | 114 |
| Wilcox, Olive A. ----- | 186 | Winger, Edith ----- | 3199 |
| Wilcox, Opal M. ----- | 186 | Winger, Ruby ----- | 3151 |
| Wilcox, Orrin R. ----- | 186 | Wingerter, Mary ----- | 390b |
| Wilcox, Philip M. ----- | 186 | Wise, Ella ----- | 3219 |
| Wilcox, Rebecca M. ---- | 186 | Wise, Francis R. ----- | 3221 |
| Wilcox, Roswell C. ----- | 186 | Wise, Olive H. ----- | 3221 |
| Wilcox, Ruben L. ----- | 186 | Wise, Orville G. ----- | 3221 |
| Wilcox, Ruby G. ----- | 186 | Wise, Roscoe ----- | 3221 |
| Wilcox, Ruby Ruth ---- | 186 | Wise, Violet J. ----- | 3221 |
| Wilcox, Ruth E. ----- | 272 | Wisler, Norman ----- | 3198 |
| Wilcox, Virginia Lee --- | 272 | Wisler, Robert ----- | 3198 |
| Wilcox, Winton W. ---- | 186 | Wisler, Wilbur ----- | 3198 |
| Wildermuth, Florence A.- | 189 | Wissinger, Arthur L. ---- | 3188 |
| Wilfong, Herman ----- | 3131 | Wissinger, Catharine L. - | 3188 |
| Wilkerson, Myrtle ----- | 1102 | Wissinger, Evelyn L. --- | 3188 |
| Wilkins, Ella ----- | 478 | Wissinger, Rosanna L. --- | 3188 |
| Williams, Bertha ----- | 3117a | Wissinger, Ruth E. ----- | 3188 |
| Williams, Vergie E. ---- | 427 | Wolfe, Mary E. ----- | 322 |
| Williamson, Daniel G. -- | 3118 | Wolfrey, W. T. ----- | 479 |
| Williamson, Donald H. - | 3118 | Wood, Gladys A. ----- | 1106 |
| Williamson, James O. --- | 3118 | Woodard, Edwin ----- | 3117g |

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Woods, Grace | 3210 | Wright, J. Garland | 3125 |
| Woodward, Maude | 392 | Wright, Julia | 382 |
| Woolwine, Lillie | 3100 | Wright, Keith L. | 3130 |
| Wray, Imogene | 3185 | Wright, Lena | 3130 |
| Wright, Alene C. | 3125 | Wright, Lena B. | 3144 |
| Wright, Barbara | 3129 | Wright, Lenna K. | 3124 |
| Wright, Benjamin L. | 339 | Wright, Lester S. | 3130 |
| Wright, Beulah M. | 3165 | Wright, Lydia V. | 3134 |
| Wright, Catharine E. | 37 | Wright, Mabel M. | 3134 |
| Wright, Charles L. | 3129 | Wright, Margaret | 37 |
| Wright, Charles W. | 3125 | Wright, Margaret V. | 3133 |
| Wright, Charlotte D. | 3134 | Wright, Margaret M. | 3130 |
| Wright, Cornelia J. | 3129 | Wright, Martin | 37 |
| Wright, Daniel S. | 339 | Wright, Martin L. | 339 |
| Wright, David | 37 | Wright, Mary E. | 3129 |
| Wright, David E. | 339 | Wright, Mary E. | 339 |
| Wright, David H. | 3251 | Wright, Millard G. | 3133 |
| Wright, David M. | 3125 | Wright, Mollie A. | 3125 |
| Wright, David S. | 3129 | Wright, Nancy | 37 |
| Wright, Donald H. | 3129 | Wright, Nancy C. | 3129 |
| Wright, Dorothy L. | 3133 | Wright, Naomi L. | 3134 |
| Wright, Dorothy S. | 3129 | Wright, Nellie K. | 3134 |
| Wright, Dwight L. | 3130 | Wright, Nelson C. | 3133 |
| Wright, Effie E. | 3129 | Wright, Nina K. | 3125 |
| Wright, Elbert L. | 342 | Wright, Norwood E. | 3129 |
| Wright, Elbert L. | 374 | Wright, Ottie V. | 3134 |
| Wright, Elizabeth | 37 | Wright, Paul | 3133 |
| Wright, Emmert C. | 3134 | Wright, Rebecca F. | 339 |
| Wright, Ernest | 3132 | Wright, Rudolph M. | 3129 |
| Wright, Ethel M. | 3124 | Wright, Samuel | 37 |
| Wright, Everet | 3132 | Wright, Samuel H. | 339 |
| Wright, Fannie | 379 | Wright, Sarah | 37 |
| Wright, Fern | 3129 | Wright, Sarah A. | 339 |
| Wright, Grace M. | 3129 | Wright, Solomon | 37 |
| Wright, Grace M. | 3219 | Wright, Stanley L. | 3133 |
| Wright, Helen M. | 3133 | Wright, Susan C. | 339 |
| Wright, Henry C. | 3133 | Wright, Susan L. | 37 |
| Wright, Herman | 3132 | Wright, Susan L. | 130 |
| Wright, Ivy F. | 3129 | Wright, Vernie V. | 3129 |
| Wright, Joel W. | 339 | Wright, Virginia | 373 |
| Wright, John | 37 | Wright, Virginia E. | 339 |
| Wright, John E. | 3129 | Wright, Warren E. | 3133 |
| Wright, John M. | 342 | Wright, William | 37 |
| Wright, John M. | 374 | Wright, William | 374 |
| Wright, John S. | 339 | Wright, William H. | 3125 |
| Wright, John W. | 338 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------------|-------|
| Yager, Elizabeth L. ----- | 411 | Young, Anna ----- | 450 |
| Yager, Henry G. ----- | 411 | Young, Elizabeth ----- | 451 |
| Yager, Jacob H. ----- | 411 | Young, Frederick ----- | 450 |
| Yager, Margaret J. ----- | 411 | | |
| Yates, Anna Belle ----- | 147 | Zigler, Donald ----- | 390 |
| Yates, Julia ----- | 478 | Zigler, Elizabeth J. ----- | 390 |
| Yates, Lucy M. ----- | 178 | Zigler, Michael J. ----- | 390 |
| Yates, Lucy M. ----- | 3135 | Zimmerman, Anna E. --- | 3192f |
| Yates, Olive C. ----- | 3174 | Zimmerman, Gladys ----- | 390e |
| Yocum, Chelsa ----- | 248 | Zirkle, Donna M. ----- | 3219 |
| Yoder, Emily P. ----- | 3118 | Zirkle, John P. ----- | 3219 |
| Yohn, Clarence H. ----- | 163 | Zirkle, Kenza ----- | 1111 |
| Young, Abram ----- | 450 | | |

INDEX of names found in the "Connecting Links." Many of these names came in late, and it was found more convenient to make a separate list of them than to put them in the Main Index. Each name is followed by the number of the part of this genealogy in which it will be found.

- ANDES—Stanley, R., 2.
 APPERSON—A. J., 2; Bettie L., 2; Richard R., 2; Robert F., 2.
 ARNOLD—Edward, 4.
 BAER—Alfred F., 3; Claud D., 3; Clement C., 3; Evelyn J., 3; Glendon C., 3; Howard W., 3; Janice M., 3; John C., 3; John F., 3; Lawrence M., 3; Mary E., 3; Ollen M., 3; Stirl T., 3; Wallace W., 3; Willis W., 3.
 BAKER—Naomi, 3.
 BALSBAUGH—Mary, 3.
 BIONDI—Robert J., 3.
 BITNER—Emma, 3.
 BOYD—Minnie, 4.
 BROWER—Frank E., 4; Glenna F., 4; Patricia L., 4; Rosemary, 4.
 BRUBAKER—Albert, 4; Edwin L., 4; Gail A., 4; James R., 4; Janet E., 4.
 BRUNK—Howard J., 3; Marvin L., 3; Ralph E., 3.
 BUNTING—Ila, 3.
 BURK—Alma R., 3.
 BURKHOLDER—Robert F., 4.
 BYERLY—Nina E., 3.
 CARICOFÉ—Lessie, 4.
 CLEMENT—Lynd D., 2.
 COOK—Anna C., 3; Mary M., 3.
 CUPP—Billy J., 4.
 DAVIS—Andrew F., 4; Arthur T., 4; Mae V., 4; Mary E., 4.
 DENLINGER—Wesley H., 3.
 EARLY—Charles, 4; Edgar, 4; Jennie, 4; John E., 4; Joseph, 4; Josie, 4; Leonard G., 4; Mattie M., 4; Oma, 4; Rollo, 4; Stella, 4.
 EATON—Daniel F., 4.
 FISHER—Florence E., 4; Jacob, 4; Maxie A., 4; Ruth, 4; Ruth M., 4.
 FLORA—Ronald, 4.
 FLORY—Rosa E., 3.
 FORD—Bessie M., 3.
 FORESTER—James R., 3; Ralph Lee, 3.
 FRAUNFELTER—Margaret, 3.
 FRENCH—Frank, 4.
 GARBER—Annie L., 4; Jacob D., 4; Kenneth R., 3; Raymond, 3.
 GENTRY—Albert, 3.
 GLICK—Edward M., 4.

- HARNER—Charles B., 4; John A., 4.
 HARR—Marjorie R., 2; Martha M., 3.
 HEACOCK—Dan K., 4; Philip, 4.
 HERTZLER—Mabel, 4.
 HESS—Clara P., 3; Mary E., 3.
 HIGH—Janice M., 3; Marathon E., 3.
 HINEGARDNER—Roberta, 4.
 HOLLIDAY—Ann R., 3.
 HUFFMAN—Nelson T., Jr., 4.
 JOSEPH—Virginia, 2.
 KAGA—Edith, 2; Harry L., 2.
 KAGEY—Benjamin, 4; Joseph G., 2; Mary A., 4.
 KARN—Dortha M., 3; George W., 3; Howard M., 3; Joe E., 3; Max R., 3; Roy E., 3; Ruth E., 3.
 KEENER—Marcella, 4.
 KERSH—Emma, 4.
 KIMBLE—Sarah E., 4.
 KING—Lucile, 2.
 KINZIE—James A., 4; John A., 4.
 KNAPP—James F., 3.
 KIRACOFE—Calvin R., 3; Clifford E., 3; Doris J., 3; Edna A., 3; Elmer R., 3; Francis L., 3; Harold E., 3; Kermit T., 3; Mary K., 3.
 LANDES—Chas. A., 3; Evelyn, 3; Geo. A., 3; Jerry J., 3; Joan E., 3; Lester D., 3; Marjorie P., 3; Miriam R., 3; Patricia A., 3; Ralph D., 3; Roger F., 3; Walter D., 3; Wilbur C., 3; William F., 3.
 LAYMAN—Aaron F., 3; Arthur L., 3; Blanche V., 3; Clara M., 3; Esther O., 3; Irvin R., 3; John R., 3; Margaret L., 3; Martha E., 3; Noah E., 3; Oral M., 3; Philip E., 3; Virginia E., 3.
 LESHER—Elizabeth M., 3; Eunice I., 3; Harry A., 3; Willis M., 3.
 LIGHT—Bonnie, 3.
 LONG—Carl E., 3; Dora M., 3; George O., 3; Grace E., 3; Harold P., 3; Janet L., 3; John W., 3; Paul W., 3; Ruth N., 3; Walter A., 3.
 LUTMAN—Emma, 4.
 MCGLOCHLIN—Joseph M., 4.
 MACMAHAN—William, 4.
 MCNETT—Glenna I., 3.
 MANBY—Mattie L., 3.
 METZGER—Chas., 3; Ethel M., 3; James M., 3; John H., 3; Mose, 3; Opal, 3.
 MILLER—Aaron A., 3; Ada B., 3; Alma J., 2; Annie V., 4; Anthony, 3; Benj. C., 4; Benj. F., 4; Bernice F., 3; Carolyn, 4; Carrie I., 3; Catharine, 3; Chas. R., 2; Christian, 3; Daniel, 4; D. Lanny, 4; David E., 3; Donna Lee, 4; Elizabeth L., 3; Elbert O., 3; Elton W., 4; Evalyn M., 3; Everett D., 3; Floyd H., 4; Fred A., 3; Galen E., 4; Gaylene J., 4; Gussie M., 4; Harold W., 2; Hazel M., 3; Howard H., 4; Hulda B., 3; Irene F., 3; Jacob T., 4; Jane L., 4.

- John A., 3; John C., 4; Joice J., 4; Josephine N., 4; Keith F., 4; Lawrence C. T., 4; Lillian G., 3; Lois M., 3; Loren V., 4; Louise M., 3; Marion H., 3; Mary E., 3; Nina M., 3; Otho, 4; Priscilla J., 4; Rhoda M., 3; Robert A., 3; Robert H., 4; Roy E., 4; Sarah, 3; Vera E., 3; Virgil H., 3; Wilbur S., 4; Wilda J., 4; Zora M., 3.
- MOHLER—Dwight A., 3; Earl S., 3; Glenn I., 3.
- MOUBRAY—Clara E., 3; Daniel A., 3; Don I., 3; Dora A., 3; Forrest E., 3; Frederick O., 3; Harry F., 3; John H., 3; Laverne R., 3; Lewis Z., 3; Martha E., 3; Martin M., 3; Melvin L., 3; Oscar H., 3; Roena W., 3; Russell L., 3; Ruth E., 3; Samuel A., 3; William E., 3; Wilma M., 3.
- MULNIX—Lena, 4.
- NORRIS—Carl, 4.
- OMIT—Lillian, 3.
- PRUDEN—Theresa, 3.
- REDMOND—Alda P., 4.
- RINKER—Lillian V., 2.
- ROACH—Howardine, 4.
- ROBERTS—Eugenia H., 4.
- RODABAUGH—Amos, 3; Barbara J., 3; Laurence, 3.
- ROGER—Ruth, 4.
- ROHER—Margaret, 4.
- RUSMISEL—Willa A., 3.
- SHATTO—Donald C., 4; Inez I., 4; Meredith J., 4; Roscoe, 4; Walter R., 4.
- SHAVER—Koln S., 3; Walter M., 3.
- SHIPLEY—Hilda W., 3.
- SIMMONS—Mary, 4.
- SINE—Frank, 4.
- SMITH—Arloene, 4; Joseph E., 3; Laura J., 4; Lawrence W., 2; Ronald W., 2; Ruth E., 3.
- SMYTHERS—Virginia, 2.
- SNYDER—Andrew K., 2; Rev. Russell D., 2.
- SHOWALTER—Gerald W., 2; Hiram, 4; Oliver, 2.
- SHOWNS—Rose L., 4.
- SOUTH—William T., 4.
- SUMMERS—Gloria A., 2; Marvin, 2; Woodrow W., 2.
- THOMASON—Lois E., 3.
- THORPE—Esther M., 4.
- VITY—Antoinette, 4.
- WEINMAN—Esther M., 4.
- WILLIAMS—Carl M., 4.
- WOLF—Beulah M., 3; Chester L., 3; Velma L., 3.
- WORTHY—Roy, 3.
- ZIMMERMAN—Gladys G., 4.

